

୫ମ ବର୍ଷ ସଂଖ୍ୟା, କାର୍ତ୍ତିକ ୧୪୧୮  
5th Year Issue, October 2007

# ସିଦ୍ଧି





cÂg el@nsL'v\ A†+vei 2007/ KvrR 1414

**ve@xnrúv K**

†kL tdi† šm kvgm (fv~i)

**Ab'b' nrúv K gÚj x**

Gm Gg gvneþ g†k®  
KvRx Awi d BKej (wckj)

**m†hvwZvq**

Rv†f' evix  
Awi d gvngj  
i w`j nK  
knx` Avntg`  
dvi nrbv wkdv  
RwK `mq` ú`v  
evsj v†` k ÷ †WbU A`v†mvm†qkb

**cªQ**

gvnej Av†i wdb (Mwj e)  
Ges  
BkivK †kL kvgm (mRb)

**c†kvbvm†hvwZvq**

bj Rvnb Kvgyj I †qe †UK†bvj Rx  
262/m, wLj Mvl †Pšaj xcnov, bxp Zj v,  
XvKv - 1219, evsj v†` k | tdrv : 7220223,  
01817112774, 01814253172  
B-†gBj : info@nkwebtechnology.com  
www.nkprintingandpress.com



**nrúv Kq †hM†hM**

evsj v†` k w\_tqUvi Ae A`wi †Rvrb  
1911 mvD\_ nvWmb W†Bf  
P`vÚj vi , A`wi †Rvrb 85286

B-†gBj :  
Bangladesh\_theater\_of\_arizona@yahoo.com



# সম্পাদকীয়



mg†qi cwi µgvq w` b Mwo†q gym, gym  
Mwo†q eQi -- Avi eQi †k†lB  
Avgv†` i GKwU K†i bZb c†kvkvb |  
Gfv†e nvlU nvlU cv K†i wmo AvR  
cÂg eQi cv w`j | wmo GB -  
Av†qvR†b mevB†K c†YXvjv i†f`Qv  
RvbvB |

evsj v†` †ki Rb` MZeQi wU wQj tek NUbveúj | wmo MZ c†kvkvb  
ci ciB kwš†Z †bv†ej cj`vi t†tj b Wt gnrªš BDbyn | †mUv wQj  
Avgv†` i evsj v†` k†f` i Rb` GKwU eo cvl qv | Gi ci ciB i i` nj  
evsj v†` †ki ivRªwZK Aw`iZv | tm Aw`iZvi gv†SB Avgiv  
Avbw` Z n†q Dw Avgv†` i w†kKvc w††K†U Zj bvgj K fv†e fvj  
Kievi D`Qym, wKsev U†qvU-20 w†kKv†c †PvL av†v†bv `k†j†Z |  
wKŠ' GiB gv†S PÆM†g cvnvo a††m Pvcv c†o KZ\_tjv cwi evi ,  
eb`vq †††m hvq KZkZ c†Y | c†Zevi mªúv` Kxq tj Lv †k†l g†b nq  
AvMvgxevi nqZ `†wLbx evsj v†` k†K wb†q wKQywj L†Z n†e bv, wKŠ'  
c†Zevi B AfwMbx evsj v†` k gvj b gv†L Kvú †Z \_v†K |

Ab`ev†i Zj bvg Gev†i wmo Av†qvRb LwbKUv n†j l w†b†e tj Lv  
G†m†Q `j`jvš-†\_†K - wj †L†Qb Rvcvb, \_vBj `vU, †mŠ`x Avie,  
evsj v†` k, KvbvWv, A†o†j qv, hvªivR` Ges hvªiv†o†i c†vmx  
ev†zj xiv | eive†i g†Zv hvªiv†o†i w†w†bªevsjv `g`\_†jvi `Z†úZ®  
AskM†Y †Zv i†††QB | AŠªª Kiv n†††Q A†bK \_†jv `ev††cY®  
Mí, c†vm Rxe†bi w`bvj w, wPŠvi †Lvi vK †RvM†v†bv c†U, m†j wLZ  
c`` Avi wki†` i Rb` PgrKvi me Qov | tj Lvi dv†K dv†K Avgiv  
Z†j ai†Z ††††Q mvªc†ZKv†j M†o l Vv w†w†bªevsjv l†qemvB†Ui  
eY†v, Avi PUj †KŠZK l Zvj †Mvj cvKv†bv av†v |

Aw`i mg†qi g†a` GLb evsj v†` †ki ivRbwZ | Aw†k†m, `†w†Z Avi  
w†k;Ljvi Rv†j Av†o†c†o Rwo†q \_vKv Avgv†` i c†kvmb K†e GB `kv  
†\_†K gvª c†e Zv Avgv†` i ARvbv | Zvici l mvªc†ZK K†j i  
mv†wi K k;Ljvi QvqvZ†j m†p w†ev†b †k†l MYZš;gvª c†e †mUvB  
Kvgbv Kwí |

mªúv` KgÚj xi c†¶ |

Gm Gg gvneþ g†k®  
KvRx Awi d BKej (wckj)

w† `† cwi KwUj w†w†bªev†v†b †h gZvgZ e`ª n†††Q Zv †j L†Ki GKvŠB w†R`^  
Aw†gZ | Avi gv†Yi fj -ªwš-cvWK gvR†vi `†o†Z †`L†eb -GB c†L`kv |

**cöü iHv**

AvM÷ 2007 G evsj vt`tki cwi w`vZ: GKUz wFbaAw1/2K t`tk  
 Gg. G. gKZ.....03  
 evsj v hLb w`x ntj v - nvq i ex`bv`!  
 i wMe nvmv.....05  
 bvix K\_v  
 i vbytdit`šm.....07  
 emb ftb  
 %mq` v nweev tkvtqe.....08  
 tKvev cwi wPvZ  
 tgvnv`\$ dvi`K.....10  
**šZ K\_v**  
 cbvi gv mgvPvi  
 Gbvij nK.....11  
 wewfB wPšwntI mvg Zvi Zvb  
 AvgZ Avntg`.....12  
 wef`tk wef`l  
 Rvrtqi ginep.....15  
 eveli kumb  
 tgvnv`\$ RvB` Av`vi`j Bmjvg.....17  
 wclwb` i w`b`wj  
 mvC` Avntg` e` i`f`i vRv cwi b.....18

**M iHv**

wERtqi K\_v  
 wngvj q Avgq.....19  
 wij`tki wPw Avi mgj`c  
 `wj`j` ingvb.....20  
 epEi  
 titeKv mj Zvb.....22  
 kvqj vi w`tk hvl qv  
 mgb ingvb.....24  
 msKU  
 gnv`\$ Rvrtqi .....27  
 Avtj vi K\_v  
 Aa`wckv wdti vRv telMg.....30  
 fivPqvj tčg  
 Awid ingvb.....31

**ägY Kwmbx**

tKv`vq tm`tk  
 gvRvb ingvb.....34  
 cvt`e hvl qv c`wi tm  
 i wck Bmjvg.....37

**KwZv**

Awig l gvj vtg`  
 Rvtq` dvi`.....y.....43  
 nVv GKw`b  
 kvxgv mi Kvi .....43  
 tRvbwK tcvKv  
 i fgvb tPšajx.....43  
 Awivg evsj vi ewoi Awig t`LwQ GB ifc  
 Avaj gwZb cvUl qvi x.....44  
 tBZe` mgvPvi  
 wj`wj Lvb.....44  
 Avgvi Aemt`i fvebvq  
 Kgvj Avntg`.....44  
 AvZ`wRAvmv  
 knx` tgvnv`\$ nvmv.....45  
 wPw  
 dvi Rvbv kvi gvb.....45  
 tlgvi t`vi Lwb tLv  
 dvi Rvbv kvi gvb.....45

**`vNRjm**

tivRbv Avnv`.....46  
 Lei ntq hvq mKtj i KvtQ  
 tgv mvd Dl`xb.....46  
 `kwU t`Zi wZvgi  
 bxj w`ami Kvi .....47  
 mešmnv gv  
 Avaj wn Avj mrtj g Avntg`.....48  
 Awgl tZvgv` i mrt`  
 kvgm bvnvi Rvgv.....48  
 Awg`ePbt  
 Avaj ingvb Awie`.....48  
 tgvwBb evsj vt`k  
 Avaj ingvb Awie`.....49  
 hvix  
 kl KZ evix.....49  
 tKewj Ah`vb  
 kl KZ evix.....49  
 evsj vt`k w`tqvvi Ae A`wi tRvbvi c`f t`tk  
 Awfb`b.....50

**ig` iHv**

Rb`w`tbi wcv  
 Gm Gg gvep g`k`.....51  
 gvq Kvbv  
 tKL tdi`šm kvgm fv`di.....52

**tqv` i Rb`**

i ex`bv` - jrdi ingvb wi Ub  
 evsj v cov- fvlvi gRv- tejvj tel  
 Di` t`q - Askj mrv  
 kvZi ewp - wj`wj Lvb.....55  
 AvRe wAvbx - bvmi xb tPšajx.....56  
 tQvU` i Rb` f`Zi Mí  
 Avtqvvi mv`vZ wkgj .....57  
 wgzB thw`b Wvj i w`tj v  
 gvep AvRv`.....58  
 i ex`am`Zi Abev`  
 Avb` gq`gRg`vi.....59

**cöü mešjv**

evOwj i Awj`uK wRq  
 tKL kvxgv nK.....61  
 evsj v l Awg  
 mw`šv tNvl.....62  
 W`wVm`gvg&-`v`y  
 nweev LvZb.....64

**wZx cöü t`j Lv**

Avgvi Ave`yAv`š  
 dvi nv Zvi vbbg.....65

**cöü mešjv`š**

wKktoi mj Zigmg  
 Rvtf` evix.....66  
 `c`P` -wKQyK\_v  
 dvi nrbv wcdv Avntg`.....67  
 wKktoi wki wKkvi t`i t`j Lv.....69  
 wecv-i t`j Lv.....74  
 D`xPxi t`j Lv.....75  
 cvKvj v, wUmevM`Gi t`j Lv.....76  
 Aw`b evsj v`š Gi t`j Lv.....77  
 cvKvj v, wD`b Gi t`j Lv.....77  
 evsj v`š Ae j m Gt`Aj m Gi t`j Lv.....78  
 wewUG-Gi Kvhpug.....79





uQj t tki wKQyivRbmZwe` t i mjeav Av` vtqi cwi Kí bv|

**niKti fvgKvdkly**

GB th G. cetUkibi mthvM ivRbmZwe` iv Kti vbtqtQ, GUvK KLbB flgZvmb miKvi t jv wKgtZv n`vUj KitZ cvtibv| Zviv memgq 0thgb KKy, tZgb gy.i0 c`wZ dtjv Kti, gy.i aiv nvZUvK gw` etj th wRvbmUv Pvj bv Kti tmlvK vbtq Zviv c0qB D`vmb v`K, tmlvi wltq Bjykfb t fvtM nqZ| wtkl Kti, Avj f-Atqtji MtU tmB Bjykbv Avtiv Kov nq| fvebv RvM, GB miKvi Ggb AvPiY tKb Kij? dLi`wlb mvtne Avdikqvj c0g w`tb tmbv K`vau cZ`vvtii tNlvb w`tql tKb cwi`wZ`vfwek ivLzZ cvtibv? tmlvi djvdj Awg` t vlvivc Kie tmbvembxi c`fnyj f AvPiY Avi miKvtii AvgjvZwSK AvPiYi wgtYi t`vl| c0gw` b NUBvUv hLb NUBvUv NtU e`vcvUvK i`Zi t`qv nqwb, w0Zxq w`tbl miKvixfvt NUBvUv tK`ti vKv ntqUj, miKvix g`cvl Dct`ov gBbj tntmb`ctii w`tK ejtjb wZvb GLbl Rvbbbv gj NUBv, AvKvti BwZtZ cKvk, Ggb NUBvK GZ cvEv tK t`te! A\_P, Avgiv t`wL mvgv` RvZxq` th`MI cv0vZ`i miKvi c0vbiw wKfvt me`vRj ev` w`tq w0fuj R AWf e`j Ktib, tmlvi KviY Ggb wKQv th miKvi c0vb tMtj B mgm`v mgarv ntq hrte, i`ay GUv tevSvfbv Rb` th miKvi wlvqUvK mtePP i`Zi w`tQ, thUv gvbtli Av`v evovq w`kte`v j`tqi GB NUBvK dLi`wlb mvtne Avgtj B vbtj b bv, wZvb c`f` AwefZ ntj b AtbK cti| w`kte`v j`g KZUKy w`kqvj tmlv tevSvi` iKvi uQj, Avgv` BtUvj tRYxi w`dtk cvw`tq 0Avgiv RbMtYi Rb` bv, eis Avgv` i Avovtj RbMtK evkcvbi Rb` Avgv` Avt00 GiKg GKUv g`bvfv Gt`f`i Zvt`i i`i` t`tKB uQj| Zte thUv Zviv eStZ cvtibv, Avj f-Bjyktbi KviY, Zv ntjv Av`v b0 ntqtQ RbMtYi, ivRbmZwe` t i gv`S hw` AvZv`w`i tgvUvKfb w0Uv`dvlv` %Zix nq tmlv Dtevc` hlv qv`i` Kti0| Zvi lci c`iv w`Ptqkb hLb nvtZi evBti dLi`wlb mvtne ZLb tlvj Kvj c`Y Ktib KviwD w`tq i`ay Zvb bq, musew Kt`i fvtl` hZUKy cvl qv` hvq, cvRgv wgvWqv` Kj`v`b hZUKy tevSv hvq, tmlv ntjv, KviwD w`tq 0c0vZ` t`k j`w` Lvl qv`0 hS`yvi c0Ztkva Avgv` i exi tmbvembx vbtqtQ dvk`v gvtV tMvj w`tq| GLb hw` wRtAm Kvi Avmtj B wK KviwD t`qvi c0qvRb uQj? AvRR gvKfui Dcti d`vU t jvZ thfvt c0Ztkvaciqb exi tmbvbxiv QvIt`i w`vnePv`i gvij, mvsew Kt`i 0evw wmvfuj qvb0 wntmte gvij, mvariY RbMYtK thfvt wlvvtjv thLvfb tmlvfb, ZvtZ Zvt`i tKvb tPnviv cKvk cvq? Zviv Avgv` t`K AZvtZi tKvb` wZv t jvK gtb Kwitq w`tjb? Avgv` i wK Avevi i`btZ nte, 0evw wmvfuj qvbi` j`v` vKtZ ntj Gt`tk Gfvt j`w` tZv tLqB` vKtZ nte!0 dLi`wlb miKvtii hLb Ggb AvPiY, ZLb Awg wKfvt fivm Kie th bukKZvi` v`q hv` i tM0Zvi Kiv ntjv Zvt`i Dci AvePvi Kiv ntebv? w0v0vq GLb thUv evj hvq Zv ntjv tQvE GB GKUv NUBv, A`f, KviwD Rwi Avi Zvi mvt` mvariB gvbl, QvIt`i tK w`vnePv`i w`h`Zb -- GUv dLi`wlb miKvtiK Aek`B 21 tK AvMt`i AvtM Avi cti` tUv wfb0tPnvivq Dc`wcz Kti0| Zvi tPtq| eo mZ` ntjv, 21 tK AvMt`i AvtMi tPnviv m0eZt wdti hvevi Avi tKvb c` Zvt`i tLvjv tBb, Zvt`i thtKvb c` t`ctKB, tmlv f`jv tnvK Lvivc tnvK, GLb c`kex Kivi GKUv mthvM Zviv %Zix Kti w`tjv| GLb metPtq eo th gv`ve`v, Zv ntjv GLb Avgiv wK Kie?

Avgv` i Rb` metPtq mnR Avi` ZtCuZ`mgarv, miKvtii c`Z`wM, A`ev tmbvembx c0vbi AcvviY| c`fivcvi Am0e` tUv mjykb, KviY, c`f Avovtj tmbvwmZ miKvtii miKvi c0vbtK tK mivte? Avi GB miKvi vbtRivB c`Z`wM Kitj th

kb`Zv mw0 nte tmlv wKfvt c`Y nte? RvZxq miKvi w`tq? Zvi w0QvZv tK t`te? GKUv Avt`v j`b, mvariY MYAvt`v j`tbi ci hLb RbZvi wRq nq, ZLb GKUv kb`Zv %Zix nq; AvgRbZv tZv Avi flgZv ttebv; tmlvfb Avgv` i BwZnm etj ga`Zvi Rb` Avgiv tmbvembxi KvtQ hvB; KvtRB GB miKvi cotj l bZp thUv MWZ nte Zvi ga`ZvtZl tmbvembxB Avmte|

**tkl K\_v**

GLb GB miKvi hw` j`v` mgq ati flgZvq` v`K Zvntj Zviv wK Avmtj B t tki ivR`wZK AvtB GKUv w`cex cwi eZ0 AvbtZ cvite? w`cex cwi eZ0Uv` iKvi GBRb` th, Avgv` i ivR`wZK ms`wZ w`tb w`tb mvgv`Zg AM0wZl t`Lw`Qj bv th GtK cKwZi wbtq thtZ t`qvUv`vfwek uQj, eis cPb aivi nviUv GZB fqv`n uQj th GKUv nvW`eK` iKvi uQj, Ges Zvi mvt` GKUv BDUvY`P tP0v| hw` l G wltq AvKvstKB Avgvi mvt` w0gZ Kiteb, Zey Awg gtb Kw` 0gvBvM U0 GKUv BDUvY`P tcvUvKqvj ivtL| evsjv` tki ivRbmZtK GKbvqKZwSKZvi w`tK vbtq hw`Qj b` Rb gvbl, Zviv KvDtk c`ivqv Ktibb, Zviv vbtRt`i Cktii KvQvKwQ fvtb, MYZtSj bvtg Zviv` tji t`Zi GKUv MYZwSK w`v0Pb AvtqvRb KitZ cvtibv, i`ay Zvb Bv, cwi eviZSj; c0j tbi Rb` hveZxq e`e`v Zviv Kti ivtLb| GLvfb Avgiv hw` mgq Avmtj nte t`te Pc` wK, Awg tKv Avkv t`wLb, Kvib M0vRyvj AvcivBwRstqi tKvb j`Y Zviv ivtLb| ZLb GKUvB` vex` v`K th ivR`wZK AvtB w`ce| ivR`wZK` j` t jv vbtRivl hLb GB ms`v`i c0qvRbxqZv Avfve Kti0, ZLb Zvi Rb` miKvtii wKQy mgq j`v`te tmlv`vfwek| Z`v`w AvtM ZZxq kw`i K\_v, Lv`j`v` nwmv hZv` b we.Gb.wc-Avl qvqvj wM Rf0 etm` vKteb ZZw` b t`m m0ebv Lp Kg| W. BDbmB Zvi c0vY, ZvK wRtAm Kiv ntqUj tKb ivRbmZtZ Avmi w`v`S`e`wZj Kitj b? Zvi DEi uQj hv` t`tK wZvb Avkv Kti0j b, Zviv mvov t`bvb, wbi`rmwvZ Kti0b| Lv`j`v` ev nwmv -- Zviv` RtbB AU Kti ivLvi Rb` eo QvZv, KviY ZvivB Rbmg` 0 0viv c`w`f`Z| wK`S` GKB mvt` Zviv tmb m0ebv ati ivLzZ e`` wK`S` mgm`v ntj RbMYtK tmlv tevSvfbv KwB, ZvB GLvfb wKQy Kw`g BvUv`dqv`iY Avmtj l Awg gtb Kw` tmlv f`v`tZi miKvtii Rb` g`j` RbK nte| t`m wntmte eZ0v miKvtiK Zvt`i tNvlZ 2008 Gi tkl chS` mgq t`qv hvq, Zte Zviv th Avmtj B ivR`wZK tKvb Kite, GKUv mpyw`v`v` tbi gva`tg bZp GKUv ivR`wZK ms`vi %Zixi cvUdg`Mto t`te, Zvi MviviU wK? Zviv wK Ggb GKUv Btgr M0Y KitZ etmtQ thLvfb gvbl GLb Zvt`i Aweklm KitZ i`i` Kti0? n`w Avgvi avibv KviwD c0qv`Mi mvt` mvt`\_B Zviv gvbtli Aweklmi Av`tb wN tXtj w`tqtQ| t`m Av`b t`fv`v KwB Zte weklm Avevi AR0 KitZ ntj miKvtiK KZ` t jv Zvor c`t`c vbtZ nte| G` t jv GRb`B vbtZ nte hvZ gvbl tevS th miKvi Avmtj B (1) GKUv w`v`v`v`i e`v`v`i Avs`m` K, Ges GKB mvt` (2) Zviv tKvb` tji c0Z c`f`cvZ` p` bq| Lp` `Z miKvtii Ge`v`v`i Av`v` AR0 KitZ nte, vntj Zvt`i tK w`Piv`w`iZ mvgv`i K kv`K wntmte fvev Qvov Avi tKvb MZ`S`i` t`b| t`m Rb`- Lp` `Z w`v`v`v`i tNvlyv, `u0fvte Zvt`i ms`v`i UvBgjvBb, tNvlyv w`tZ nte| Zte, GB miKvi hw` hv`v`v`v`i w`v`v`i`i` Kti, Zvntj Zviv w0v0vq ms`vi w`k`b tkl KitZ cvite, hw` Zvt`i Avmtj B ms`v`i m`v`v`v`v`| Avkv Kw`, c`fivUvB avibv Kiv hvte Avwvgx GKgv`m miKvtii MnxZ Kv`R`j`v`ci Dci|

(m`uY`fvm0 cob Abj vBt) [http://www.sachalayatan.com/mukit\\_tohoku/8200](http://www.sachalayatan.com/mukit_tohoku/8200)





mgm'v wQjv bv tKv\_vl | wKŠ' H iKg wv×vš-tKvbw' bB tbgv nqub| eis tMvctb tMvctb wv`xi t`ŠivÉ evsjvi Aegvbbv evovi mvt\_ mvt\_ GB wq\_vPviUky GLb miKvix cØviYvi Ask ntq `wotqtQ| ItqemvBU t`tK`ii" Kti `Zvevm - meP GB K\_v dWUjtq cØvi Kiv nt"Q, iex`bv`i GB MvbUv wv`x| t`hb, RvZxq m½xZ evsj vtZ nI qvUv OmePvi Zxq tPZbvÓi cwi cŠk| evsjv t`hb A"Qjr GKUv fvlv!!)

Avevtiv Avevb RvbvB, Avmp, GB ActPóvi cØZev` RvbvB| evsjv Mvbtk, evsjv ms`wZtK Aegvbbv Kivi, iex`bv`i Mvbtk weKZ Kivi GB nxb cØvm AZ`š-ib`bxq|

mvi -mstq|c

tcrv ÷ i wQyvRvbm tLvj vmv Kti Avevi I ewj -

1) fviZ miKvi, fviZti t`jvKmfv, cØvbgšx ev GiKg h\_vh\_`wqZj cØB e`wPiv hw` wv×vš-tbb, fviZti RvZxq m½xZ wv`xZB nte, Ges t`mRb` tKvbw Mvbi wv`x Abv` Kiv nq, ZvtZ Avgvi ev Ab` Kvtiv AvciÉ\_vKvi K\_v bv| Av`vi e`vcvix tZv Avi bv ... RvntRi Leti Avgvi KvR t`b|

2) wKŠ' AbymUvtb t`Lv hvf"Q, wKQy AZirmvnx Avgjv ev ItqemvBU wbgPZv GB `weUvtK Pwictq t`qvi cØvfm wj B| GKwU evK` ev kAl bv cvj tU Kxfite GKUv evsjv Mvb Ovn`x ms`iYÓ ntq t`tZ cvti, my`gw`P`i Kvtiv cftq| tmlUv e`vL`v Kiv mæe bv| miKvix wv×vš-Avmtj t`bB, wKŠ' wv`x cØvi mfvi cØviYvi tRvtiB GB wvRjv wq\_v K\_vUv Owtq cotQ, cv`cy`K Aevla|

3) hvf`i GB e`vcvti GwMtg Avmv `iKvi wQjv, Zvuv A`P cWØgetzi evOvjx fvBtqiv cØtg GUv i`tb AvKvk t`tK cØb, wekjm KtiB bv, cti miKvix ItqemvBtUi wj sK t`tL mePvi Zxq tPZbvi LwZti e`vL`v t`b| wv`xi KvtQ gvZfvivi A"Qy ntq hvI qv, iex`bv`i gtZv gnvKwei wbtRi fvlvq t`j Lv Mvb AMØYthvM` nI qvUv `jLRbK|

Avmp, evsj vq Mvb MvB|

t`idvtiY

1| [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jana\\_Gana\\_Man](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jana_Gana_Man)

2| [http://india.gov.in/knowindianational\\_anthem.php](http://india.gov.in/knowindianational_anthem.php)

3| <http://india.gov.in/showfile.php?filename=media/jan.mp>

## Tazabazar.com

Your Shopping Destination

**Largest online shopping mall of Bangladesh**

Visit:- [www.tazabazar.com](http://www.tazabazar.com)

## Mayerbazar.com

Send gifts to your love one in any occasion

**largest gift delivery service for home and abroad**

Visit:- [www.mayerbazar.com](http://www.mayerbazar.com)

## Banglarsharee.com

All kinds of Bangladeshi sharee available here for anywhere

Visit:- [www.banglarsharee.com](http://www.banglarsharee.com)

## Monerkatha.com

For All kinds of calling cards To talk to your dear ones

Visit:- [www.monerkatha.com](http://www.monerkatha.com)

## Noorzahan Kamal Web Technology

Domain Registration, Canada based web hosting, Linux web hosting, Unlimited bandwidth, Software Development, Web design and for any ICT Solution.

Log on to [www.nkwebtechnology.com](http://www.nkwebtechnology.com)

## Dr. Moinuddin Sarker Foundation

A hope and help for the poor and underpoverty peoples

For Details Log on to:- [www.moinuddinfoundation.org](http://www.moinuddinfoundation.org)





# enb flb

## %aj`vnræv'kçqe

### vj eL'A`vitrbv

**A**vjiv mevB Aí wē`+ mvr̄tZ fvj ewm| ḡtbi gZ cwi cwiU K̄ti mvr̄tZ tK bv P̄vq| bZp̄ kvox, bZp̄ Mn̄bv, fvj R̄vgv K̄vctoi c̄iZ meviB GKUv Avj v̄v AvKl̄P̄ v̄tK| PvB̄ tm̄Uv mva, m̄tā`i ḡtā` nDK ev m̄tā`i evB̄ti nDK| A\_φ̄ evB̄ ūK Ai evB̄ μK Āt̄b`i t̄Pr̄tL Avgvi `w̄o b`b n̄tZB̄ n̄tē| mevi t\_+K̄ GKUv Avj v̄v cwi "Q̄t" w̄b̄t̄R̄tK Ab`b`v n̄tZ n̄tē, em̄R̄gvr̄ K̄ītZ n̄tē| thL̄v̄t̄b̄ h̄v̄t̄ev̄ tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ thb̄ Avgvi GKUv An̄vḡKv̄ f̄ve eR̄vq̄ iv̄Lvi c̄ōvm̄ v̄tK| t̄Zḡv̄b̄ fr̄tē ej̄t̄Z cwi hL̄b̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ cwiU`ev̄ Ab̄p̄v̄t̄bi AvḡS̄Ȳ Av̄tm̄ ZL̄b̄ t\_+K̄B̄ ḡt̄b̄ ḡt̄b̄ GKUv w̄el̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ c̄ōw̄Z̄ i` n̄tq̄ h̄vq̄| w̄K w̄`tq̄, t̄Kv̄b̄ m̄v̄t̄R̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄tK̄ m̄y`ix̄Zḡ K̄īt̄ev̄| kvox, ev̄D̄t̄R̄ b̄w̄k̄ m̄vj̄ l̄qv̄i K̄w̄ḡR̄ b̄w̄k̄ `w̄U`Uc̄t̄K̄ c̄ōv̄b̄` w̄`e| Avevi kvox h̄w̄` nq̄ Z̄tē t̄Kv̄b̄ āīt̄bi kvox, m̄yZ̄ b̄w̄k̄ w̄k̄c̄b̄ b̄w̄k̄ Av̄i R̄ḡK̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ S̄j̄ḡt̄j̄ D̄3̄4̄j̄ n̄tZ̄ D̄3̄4̄j̄ Z̄i| Gi c̄t̄īl̄ Av̄īl̄ GKUv ce`t\_+K̄B̄ h̄vq̄| Z̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ Gi m̄v̄t\_+ t̄Kv̄b̄ Mn̄bv̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄e? t̄m̄bv̄, īf̄cv̄ b̄v̄ n̄v̄t̄Z̄i b̄v̄M̄v̄t̄j̄ ī ev̄B̄ti w̄K̄Q̄j̄

G t̄q̄l̄t̄ Avgvi ḡt̄b̄ c̄t̄o h̄vq̄ X̄v̄K̄vq̄ bevi cwi ev̄īt̄`i w̄K̄Q̄yK\_v, w̄K̄Q̄yK̄w̄n̄b̄x̄| thgb̄ Av̄n̄m̄v̄b̄ ḡw̄Aj̄, n̄w̄m̄bv̄ ḡw̄Aj̄ BZ`w̄ D`P` `f̄ī cwi ev̄t̄ī P̄j̄ b̄ ej̄t̄bi īx̄m̄Z̄ b̄w̄m̄Z̄| Z̄v̄t̄`i KR̄b̄v̄t̄K̄ Avgvi Aw̄Z̄ K̄v̄Q̄ t\_+K̄ t\_+L̄vī ev̄ t̄ḡj̄v̄ t̄ḡk̄vi m̄ȳh̄v̄M̄ n̄t̄q̄Oj̄| GB̄ me MY` ḡv̄b̄` cZ̄w̄K̄b̄v̄t̄`i t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄t̄K̄i t̄Kv̄b̄ w̄b̄w̄` M̄w̄Ū w̄Q̄j̄ b̄v̄| w̄Q̄j̄ KZ̄ īK̄t̄ḡī ev̄n̄w̄ī PUK`vi w̄VR̄v̄t̄bi kvox, N̄v̄M̄ov̄| w̄K̄S̄` Av̄d̄t̄m̄m̄ w̄h̄v̄b̄ w̄b̄ḡS̄t̄b̄ h̄v̄t̄`Ob̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ t̄Z̄v̄ GK̄ āīt̄bi th̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ GKUv tm̄UB̄ Āt̄½̄ āiv̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄j̄b̄| ev̄` ew̄K̄ Av̄ī me kvox K̄v̄c̄ōt̄Z̄v̄ Āt̄`Lv̄B̄ īt̄q̄ t̄M̄j̄| t̄KDB̄ R̄v̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄j̄v̄b̄v̄ KZ̄ cwi ḡv̄b̄ kvox, K̄v̄Z̄v̄b̄ Z̄vī Aw̄āK̄v̄t̄ī Av̄t̄Q̄| b̄v̄ Z̄v̄ n̄t̄Z̄ t\_+l̄qv̄ h̄vq̄ b̄v̄| Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ Z̄vī GZ̄ `v̄ḡx̄ ḡj̄`ev̄b̄ kvox t̄j̄ ev̄m̄ meB̄ e\_v̄| K̄v̄t̄RB̄ f̄vj̄ f̄vj̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄ GKUv t̄Z̄v̄īt̄½̄ f̄t̄ī tm̄B̄ w̄et̄q̄ ev̄ox̄B̄ ev̄ij̄ ev̄ Ab̄` t̄Kv̄b̄ Dr̄m̄t̄eī `v̄b̄ ev̄ij̄ tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ et̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ th̄t̄Z̄ n̄tē| tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ th̄t̄q̄ m̄v̄t\_+ K̄tī Av̄b̄v̄ GKUv `w̄o Ḡ t\_+l̄qv̄j̄ t\_+t̄K̄ l̄ t\_+l̄qv̄j̄ ch̄S̄` t̄c̄t̄īK̄ w̄`tq̄ t̄et̄ā Z̄vī D̄cī me K̄Uv̄ ḡt̄b̄v̄īḡ kvox, t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄ Ūm̄b̄t̄q̄ t\_+q̄| Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ Z̄vī cwi av̄t̄bi kvox l̄ t\_+L̄v̄b̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ Ges̄ Av̄īl̄ th̄ KZ̄ M̄w̄OZ̄ kvox Av̄t̄Q̄ tm̄`t̄j̄v̄l̄ Ab̄`t̄`ī `w̄o Av̄Kl̄B̄ K̄īt̄j̄v̄| t̄Kgb̄ m̄y` ī w̄b̄t̄R̄tK̄ c̄k̄v̄k̄ K̄ivī GK̄ D̄3̄4̄j̄ `p̄v̄S̄`

Avgiv thL̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ h̄v̄b̄ b̄v̄ t̄K̄b̄ tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ Avgv̄t̄K̄ c̄ōt̄ḡ b̄v̄ t\_+L̄ Aw̄ḡ KZ̄ `t̄īī A\_φ̄ KZ̄ ḡj̄`ev̄b̄ kvox t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄ e`env̄ī K̄t̄īw̄Q̄ tm̄Uv̄B̄ t̄ḡR̄ev̄b̄ l̄ Ab̄`v̄b̄` t̄ḡn̄ḡv̄b̄t̄`ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ w̄et̄eP̄| Ges̄ tm̄B̄ fr̄t̄eB̄ Avgvi m̄v̄t\_+ t̄ḡj̄ v̄t̄ḡk̄v̄, K\_`v̄ev̄Z̄P̄, L̄w̄īZ̄ī h̄Z̄P̄`Av̄`ī Av̄c`v̄q̄b̄ K̄ivī cwi ḡv̄b̄Uv̄ w̄b̄āf̄īī Z̄ n̄tq̄ h̄v̄t̄ē| ḡb̄ gZ̄ D`P` `t̄īī t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄ b̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ Avgvi w̄`t̄K̄ t̄K̄D̄ w̄d̄t̄ī l̄ Z̄v̄K̄v̄t̄eb̄v̄, K\_v̄ ej̄v̄t̄Z̄v̄ `f̄īī K\_v̄| ḠUv̄ Ab̄`t̄`ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ KZ̄` t̄ c̄ōh̄v̄R̄` Z̄v̄ ej̄v̄`P̄v̄ī|

G t̄q̄l̄t̄ K̄w̄ē t̄K̄L̄ kv̄`xī GKUv D̄ch̄ȳ³ N̄Uv̄v̄ eȲB̄v̄ K̄iv̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ Aev̄S̄t̄ n̄tē et̄j̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄w̄ī b̄v̄| w̄Z̄v̄b̄ w̄eL̄`v̄Z̄ K̄w̄e, `w̄k̄B̄K̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄| Áv̄b̄x̄ e`w̄³ t̄Z̄v̄ et̄j̄UB̄| L̄p̄ m̄ē w̄Z̄v̄b̄ B̄iv̄t̄b̄ 1195 m̄v̄t̄j̄ R̄b̄f̄M̄b̄Ȳ K̄t̄īw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ Ges̄ 1291 m̄v̄t̄j̄ ḡZ̄ī eib̄ K̄t̄īw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄| GZ̄ eō ḡv̄t̄cī e`w̄³ n̄tq̄l̄ Z̄wī ḡt̄ā` An̄vḡK̄v̄ et̄j̄ w̄K̄Oȳw̄Q̄j̄ b̄v̄| Aw̄Z̄ m̄v̄avīȲ w̄n̄m̄v̄t̄ē m̄v̄avīt̄ȲīB̄ GKR̄b̄ n̄tq̄ P̄j̄v̄t̄div̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ f̄vj̄ ev̄m̄t̄Z̄b̄| GK̄ev̄ī w̄Z̄v̄b̄ GKUv̄ tek̄ b̄w̄ḡ `w̄ḡ t̄R̄S̄j̄m̄ cȲ`ḡR̄w̄j̄ tm̄`v̄l̄qv̄Z̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄ b̄| h\_v̄ m̄ḡq̄ Ab̄p̄v̄t̄b̄ D̄c̄w̄`Z̄Ī n̄t̄j̄ b̄| Z̄wī `f̄vē Ab̄ȳn̄v̄t̄ī tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ Aw̄Z̄m̄v̄avī b̄ ḡw̄j̄ b̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄ n̄w̄R̄ī n̄t̄j̄ b̄| d̄t̄j̄

thgb̄w̄ n̄l̄qv̄ī Z̄v̄B̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄| t̄KDB̄ Z̄wī w̄`t̄K̄ ḡt̄b̄v̄t̄h̄M̄ w̄`j̄ b̄v̄| t̄Kv̄b̄ m̄ēs̄ȳb̄ K̄ivī t̄Z̄v̄ c̄k̄B̄ Av̄t̄m̄b̄v̄| Ḡīf̄c̄ Z̄ȳQ̄ Z̄w̄w̄Q̄j̄` f̄vē t\_+L̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ L̄w̄b̄K̄Uv̄ w̄eḡl̄`n̄t̄j̄ b̄| t̄Kv̄\_v̄q̄ M̄j̄` n̄tq̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ D̄c̄j̄w̄ā K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄j̄ b̄| h̄v̄B̄t̄v̄K̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ Ab̄j̄f̄c̄ Avevī GKUv̄ m̄ȳh̄v̄t̄M̄ī Āt̄c̄q̄l̄v̄q̄ īB̄t̄j̄ b̄| m̄w̄Z̄`m̄w̄Z̄` w̄K̄Oȳw̄`t̄bī e`eav̄t̄b̄ c̄p̄iv̄q̄ P̄gr̄K̄vī Av̄ī GKUv̄ w̄`b̄ q̄l̄Ȳ D̄c̄w̄`Z̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄| Gevī Av̄t̄M̄ī f̄j̄ Uv̄ th̄b̄ b̄v̄ nq̄ t̄m̄w̄`t̄K̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ h̄Z̄ev̄b̄ n̄t̄j̄ b̄| h̄ȳM̄ī P̄w̄n̄`v̄ Ab̄ȳn̄v̄t̄ī w̄Z̄v̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ tek̄ `v̄ḡx̄ ḡȳ`K̄ī t̄j̄ ev̄tm̄ m̄v̄w̄t̄q̄ h\_v̄`v̄t̄b̄ n̄w̄R̄ī n̄t̄j̄ b̄| w̄K̄ Av̄ōh̄` P̄w̄ī w̄`K̄ th̄b̄ ḡȳt̄Z̄`ḠK̄ Ac̄īf̄c̄ `t̄k̄` D̄`m̄w̄m̄Z̄ n̄tq̄ DV̄t̄j̄v̄| ḡvī n̄v̄ev̄, ḡvī n̄v̄ev̄ K̄t̄ī mevī ḡt̄ā` Z̄wī m̄v̄t\_+ n̄v̄Z̄ w̄ḡj̄v̄ev̄ī GK̄ w̄n̄w̄K̄ c̄t̄ō t̄M̄j̄| īaȳ Z̄v̄B̄ b̄q̄| Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄Kv̄\_v̄q̄ em̄v̄t̄eb̄, w̄K̄ c̄v̄b̄x̄q̄, w̄K̄ L̄v̄ev̄ī - Z̄wī R̄b̄` D̄ch̄ȳ³ n̄tē Ḡ`t̄j̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ `n̄`P̄`ī`ī c̄t̄ō t̄M̄j̄| w̄Z̄v̄b̄ Aev̄K̄| h̄v̄t̄K̄ et̄j̄ Av̄r̄f̄f̄Z̄ n̄tq̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ b̄| w̄b̄t̄R̄ī t̄P̄v̄L̄t̄K̄ w̄ek̄j̄m̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ Kó n̄w̄Oj̄| w̄Z̄v̄b̄ t̄f̄t̄eB̄ c̄w̄w̄Oj̄t̄j̄ b̄ b̄v̄ GZ̄ m̄ēs̄ȳb̄ GZ̄ Av̄c`v̄q̄t̄bī m̄š̄n̄ō w̄Z̄v̄b̄ t̄Kv̄\_v̄q̄ iv̄L̄t̄eb̄| Ḡ mē w̄K̄Q̄B̄ th̄ t̄ḡw̄K̄ Z̄v̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ w̄K̄B̄ Ab̄ȳf̄ē K̄īt̄Z̄ t̄c̄t̄īw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄| w̄Z̄v̄b̄ Av̄ī t\_+ix̄ b̄v̄ K̄t̄ī mē t̄j̄v̄f̄b̄x̄q̄ m̄ȳ`v̄ t̄K̄v̄ḡf̄c̄j̄v̄l̄ w̄Ūw̄K̄q̄v̄, t̄K̄v̄b̄v̄ Z̄wī w̄b̄t̄R̄ī t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ X̄v̄j̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ Av̄ī w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ c̄ōv̄ēv̄ā w̄`w̄Oj̄t̄j̄ b̄ GB̄ et̄j̄ ŌAv̄R̄ Ḡ mē w̄K̄Q̄B̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ī c̄ōc̄`| Ō̄ av̄t̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ h̄v̄iv̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ et̄j̄ DV̄t̄j̄ b̄ ŌR̄b̄vē Ḡw̄K̄ K̄īt̄Q̄b̄| Ḡt̄Z̄v̄ Av̄c̄b̄vī R̄b̄` Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī m̄v̄ḡv̄b̄` t̄Z̄v̄nd̄v̄| Ō̄ ZL̄b̄ w̄Z̄v̄b̄ D̄Ē̄t̄ī et̄j̄ b̄ ŌḠ`t̄j̄v̄ mē w̄K̄Q̄B̄ Avgvī `v̄ḡx̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ī n̄K̄| Av̄R̄ Ḡīf̄c̄ ḡj̄`ev̄b̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ Ḡt̄m̄Q̄ et̄j̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ Avgvī GZ̄ m̄ēs̄ȳb̄, K̄`ī| w̄K̄S̄` t̄m̄w̄`b̄ Aw̄ḡ Avgvī w̄b̄t̄R̄ī Av̄m̄j̄ t̄et̄k̄ n̄w̄R̄ī n̄t̄q̄Oj̄v̄ḡ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`ī GB̄ Ab̄p̄v̄t̄b̄, `K̄ t̄m̄w̄`b̄ t̄Z̄v̄ t̄Z̄v̄iḡiv̄ Avgvī w̄`t̄K̄ w̄d̄t̄ī l̄ Z̄v̄K̄v̄l̄ w̄b̄| Ḡt̄Z̄ w̄K̄ GB̄ c̄ōȳw̄ȲZ̄ nq̄ b̄v̄ th̄ Aw̄ḡ b̄B̄ Avgvī GB̄ S̄j̄ḡt̄j̄ t̄c̄v̄l̄v̄K̄B̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`ī K̄v̄t̄Q̄ tek̄x̄ ḡj̄`ev̄b̄? w̄aK̄ t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄`ī ḡv̄b̄| ḡj̄`v̄q̄t̄bī c̄x̄w̄Z̄| Ō

Av̄R̄ Avgiv̄ P̄w̄ī w̄`t̄K̄ w̄K̄ t\_+L̄t̄Z̄ c̄w̄w̄Q̄| Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī ÷`v̄Ūm̄t̄K̄ eR̄vq̄ iv̄Lvī R̄b̄`, Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī An̄vḡK̄v̄t̄K̄ ī`q̄l̄v̄ K̄ivī R̄b̄` Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī b̄`v̄q̄ b̄w̄m̄Z̄ f̄vj̄ g\_` , m̄Z̄` w̄g\_`v̄ mē R̄j̄ v̄Ā̄w̄j̄ w̄`t̄Z̄ w̄Ōav̄ K̄īw̄Q̄b̄v̄| f̄vj̄ t̄K̄ f̄vj̄ ej̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īw̄Q̄b̄v̄, g\_`t̄K̄ t\_+L̄l̄ b̄v̄ t\_+L̄vī f̄v̄b̄ K̄īw̄Q̄| Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī R̄x̄et̄b̄ GL̄b̄ GKUv̄B̄ D̄t̄ī k̄` Z̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī Av̄īl̄ D̄c̄t̄ī DV̄t̄Z̄ n̄tē| m̄g\_`-c̄w̄`ex̄Ūv̄t̄K̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī n̄v̄t̄Z̄ī b̄v̄M̄t̄j̄ ī ḡt̄ā` Av̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄tē| D̄Ē̄ī, `w̄q̄l̄Ȳ, ce`c̄w̄ōḡ `t̄` w̄ M̄t̄S̄-h̄v̄ w̄K̄Oȳ Av̄t̄Q̄ mē Av̄ḡv̄t̄`ī n̄t̄Z̄ n̄tē|

Av̄t̄M̄ ce`c̄w̄k̄`v̄t̄b̄ w̄Q̄j̄ ev̄B̄k̄ cwī ev̄ī t̄K̄w̄Ū c̄w̄Z̄| Av̄ī GL̄b̄ KZ̄ cwī ev̄ī t̄K̄w̄Ū c̄w̄Z̄ Z̄vī w̄n̄m̄vē w̄ḡj̄v̄t̄Z̄ m̄īK̄vī īx̄m̄Z̄GZ̄ w̄ḡȳk̄ḡ L̄v̄t̄`Q̄b̄| Āt̄b̄K̄ ī`B̄ K̄v̄Z̄j̄v̄ R̄v̄t̄j̄ aiv̄ c̄ōt̄j̄v̄, c̄ōt̄Q̄| i\_x̄ ḡn̄vī\_x̄iv̄ GL̄b̄ t̄Pr̄t̄Lī c̄w̄b̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄, Z̄m̄ē w̄L̄t̄c̄ w̄`b̄ iv̄Z̄ e`x̄ R̄x̄et̄bī K̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ c̄v̄n̄v̄t̄oī gZ̄ w̄`b̄` t̄j̄v̄ c̄v̄ī K̄īt̄Q̄b̄| t̄Kv̄\_v̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄`ī Ūv̄K̄vī ev̄ij̄ k̄, t̄Z̄v̄l̄K̄, t̄Kv̄\_v̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄`ī t̄m̄v̄bī n̄w̄īȲ, ḡq̄b̄v̄, w̄J̄q̄v̄| Ḡmē w̄K̄Q̄B̄ Z̄v̄t̄`ī GL̄b̄ k̄l̄`t̄Z̄ cwī YZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄| GL̄b̄ mē w̄K̄Q̄B̄ th̄b̄ AZ̄x̄t̄Z̄ī `c̄p̄ēīāB̄` `c̄p̄ n̄w̄ī t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ tm̄B̄ mē w̄et̄`t̄k̄ h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ W̄j̄ f̄v̄t̄Z̄ī gZ̄ e`env̄ī K̄ivī t̄m̄v̄b̄j̄x̄ w̄`b̄` t̄j̄v̄| m̄w̄Z̄`t̄K̄ M̄w̄R̄v̄ L̄ȳō M̄t̄ī ī Z̄w̄ōt̄Z̄ D̄w̄ōt̄q̄ w̄`t̄q̄ mē KP̄ w̄K̄ n̄`v̄q̄ f̄v̄ev̄ī w̄`b̄ GL̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄`ī t̄k̄l̄| Z̄v̄iv̄ GK̄īf̄c̄ t̄eḡj̄v̄ḡ f̄j̄`t̄Z̄ et̄m̄Q̄j̄ th̄ m̄ȳ`b̄ Av̄ī `ȳ`B̄ c̄v̄k̄ic̄w̄k̄ Ae`v̄b̄ K̄t̄ī| B̄w̄Z̄v̄m̄ Z̄v̄B̄ et̄j̄| Av̄d̄t̄m̄m̄| Aet̄k̄t̄l̄ w̄K̄ Av̄ī K̄iv̄ h̄v̄q̄, w̄ef̄x̄l̄b̄, ḡxī R̄v̄d̄t̄īī N̄ȳȲZ̄ R̄x̄eb̄ h̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄iv̄ Q̄v̄ov̄ Av̄ī Ab̄` D̄c̄v̄q̄b̄ ev̄ w̄K̄? `f̄ej̄v̄ f̄v̄Z̄ Av̄ī Aw̄Z̄ m̄v̄avī Ȳ

Zi Kwii w`tq Zvt`i ga`vy`bk t`fvRb mvi`tz nt`Q| tmLv`tb eo eo Mj`v w`Pso, `Zjv`<sup>3</sup> cv`w`m gvQ, eo eo if`cvjx Buj`k wQj Lvevi tUwet`j i Aj`v`i | mwZ` Ki`YvB nq| tKv`vq tMj` tmB me Avgxi lgi, tgvMj, cvVrbt`i evrwi w`b`\_tjv|

GZ tR`sj`m Avi An`v`i`gq Rxe`tbi w`cQ`tb wK wQj? wK`tm Zviv ZvBi`  
 t`K evti evti ew`AZ nt`Zv| mxgvnx`b tjv`fB Zvt`i me tct`ql  
 bv cvl`qvi Rj`jvi t`\_t`k tin`vB t`q w| GB Krim`Z tjv`fi Zvobvq  
 w`ij`tdi kvox, j`y`x, K`f, w`Ub Ggbw`K wki`t`i we`U, `tov` `p  
 wKQ`B nmi`Ztq wbt`Z Qvto bvB| dtj` ivZviv`wZ eo eo c`hv` Zj`  
 evox, `vgx Mvox, tgvUv A`t`i e`v`v` e`vtj`Y wKbv Avq`Zi G`tm tMj  
 Zvt`i | i`aywb`t`Ri bvtg Kti`B q`lv`S`nbw| `x, c`y` cwi`evi Ggb wK  
 AvZ`qg `Rb KvD`t`Kl ev` t`bwb| mevB`t`K c`P`th`P P`v`vq t`c`v`Q  
 w`tq`Qb| mwZ` tePwi` `vgx bvgK evoxi c`f`j Kivi`B ev wK`\_v`k`Z  
 cvti | me`q`Y hw` `OAv`gvi GUv gb gZ bvB, lUv Avi` `kRb  
 we`E`kv`x`i gZ Z`ug Av`gvt`K cvB`tq` `v`w`b - tKv`vq nxivi t`bK`tj`m  
 R`ti`v`qvi tmU? me wKQ`B t`Kej` t`B w`w`Qi g`ta` t`\_t`k hv`t`Q| wK  
 Z`ug g`S`y` w`gub`ovi!`O Gi`f`c K`\_v A`oc`thi i`b`t`Z i`b`t`Z ai`b i`w`d`K  
 mv`ne Avi wK Kite`b wZwb tZv i`<sup>3</sup> gv`stm Mov gv`b`l`B| cwi`evti  
 kw`i`S`-etj` GKUv K`\_v Av`t`Q tmUv tZv eR`vq ivL`t`Z nte| ZLb gb  
 we`t`in Kti` D`t`V| Pj`vq`\_v`k b`v`q`-b`w`Z| l`\_`tjv wKZ`ve c`y`#KB  
 gv`bvq fvtj`v| Av`gvi eo eo e`id` t`Km, t`cU tgvUv P`t`Ui`\_w`j tUwet`j  
 i`b`x`P w`tq`bv wbt`q Dcvq`wK| Av`gvi th` w`m`w`o t`et`q Dcti` DV`t`Z nte|  
 cwi`t`k`l Gme Rj`y`g Kiv`w`el`q m`v`u`w`E` GLb VvUv N`ti` w`g`w`q`Z nt`Q|

K`\_v ntjv` tKb i`ayG`Kv GB `vbe bvgK` tjv`Kw`i`i wePvi` nte, tR`tj  
 hvte, `t`ki Kvt`Q, t`t`ki Kvt`Q gv`b m`v`b`nvi`vte? tmwK` i`ayG`KvB  
 GB AKvR` KKvt`Ri Rb` `v`q`x? Zvi mv`\_x, m`v`xi`v, w`c`v`R`biv

AvR` tKv`vq? Zviv wK` t`Kej` m`t`Li cvqiv| Zviv t`Kej` evK` evK`g  
 Kti`B hvte? Zviv wK` Zvt`i AvcbR`b`K tevS`r`Z t`P`ov Kti`wQj` GB  
 me`b`v`kv` c`\_t`k wemR`B w`t`Z| Kv`f`RB Zvivl` GKB` `t`U` AvR` `w`U`Z  
 nt`Z nte| Av`giv Gme nvgbvt`i` my`i` my`i` evj` i`t`b wbt`R`t`i  
 KZB Mwe`Z g`tb KiZvg| KZ` KZ` fuj` fuj` tL`v`qve t`LZvg| g`tb  
 nt`Zv GB` ey`S` w`Pi` Mixe` t`kUv` mwZ` mwZ` `t`M`c`w`i`YZ` nt`Z hv`t`Q|  
 hvi Pwi`w`t`K` `p` Avi` gaj` bni` etq` hvte|\_v`K`te`bv` Afve` Awf`thv`M  
 Avi` cvLxi` MxZ`w`j`t`Z Pwi`w`t`K` Drme` Drme` fve` cwi`j`w`j`Z` nte  
 t`Kej` | g`tb nte` tmv`bvj`x`w`b` GB` Gtjv` etj` |

Zvi` cwi`et`Z`G`Lb` hv` w`P`I` d`t`U` DV`t`Q` Zvt`Z` t`Kej` Zvt`i` wa`v`i` w`t`Z  
 B`v`Q` Kti` | Avi` KZ`w`b` Av`gvt`i` mwZ`K`v`ti` Av`mj` cwi`P`q` cwi`v`P`Z  
 nt`Z` nte| mi`Kvi` Av`tm` mi`Kvi` hvq| Av`giv` th` wZ`vgti` tmB` wZ`vgti`B  
 i`tq` hvB|

G`K`evi`l` wK` g`tb` cto` G` me` wKQ`B` q`Y`v`q`x| G` me` wKQ`y`tdtj`  
 Av`gvt`i` G`K`w`b` nq`Zv` nVv` bqt`Zv` axti` axti` a`t`K` a`t`K` Zwi` Kv`f`Q  
 th`Z` nte| GZ` Kti`oi` mrvq`m`v`u` me` wKQ`y`w`c`Q`tb` cto`\_v`K`te`l` hvte  
 i`aytm`B` dmj` thUv` Awg` fuj` gb` wbt`q` ecb` Kti`wQ| gj` K`\_v` Av`gvi  
 mv`t`\_wKQ`B` hvte`bv` hvte` i`ayG`K` LU` mv`v` Kvco| hv` w`tq` Rwo`tq`  
 mxgvnx`b` Ab`S`-Kv`tj`i` c`t`i` cw`\_K` n`l`q`v| G` t`q`t`i` c`j`x` Kwe  
 RmxgDwi` t`bi` tmB` KweZvi` KwU` j`v`Bb` g`tb` cto` hvq| ZvB` w`tq` AvR`  
 Av`gvi` G`bM`b` t`j` Lvi` BwZ` Uvbi`Q|

O`i` nB`t`Z` AvR`vb` nwmK`t`Q  
 eo` mKi`Y` m`t`i` |  
 t`gvi` Rxe`tbi` ti`vR` wKq`v`g`Z`  
 f`w`et`Z`t`Q` KZ` `t`i` |O



আপনারদের অকলংক

পড়শী হবার আন্তর্জিক আমন্ত্রণ

গ্রাহক চাঁদা : খুন্সরার্ষি বার্ষিক ৩০ ডলার



**DĒi Av`gvi`Kvi` w`b`q`g`Z` ewj`v`g`w`K` m`g`w`K`x**

নিয়মিত প্রকাশিত হচ্ছে মে ২০০১ থেকে

cokt`Z` cv`teb` :

- t`k` l` c`v`t`mi` m`g`m`v`g`w`K` w`el`q` wbt`q` c`O` `Kw`nbx`\_`Q
- DĒi Av`gvi`Kvi` `b`v`gab` t`j` LK`f`i` w`b`q`v`g`Z` K`j`v`g`
- c`th`<sup>3</sup> wbt`q` w`t`k`l` w`ef`v`M` O`c`th`<sup>3</sup> e`U`b`O
- m`v`w`Z` w`ef`v`M` t`k` l` c`v`t`mi` t`j` LK`f`i` M`i` , KweZv, avivew`n`K` Dcb`v`m`
- Kg`j`nb`i`U` c`i`Z`te`b` wbt`q` O`DĒi` Av`gvi`Kvi` K`v`q` Kg`R`v`U`O
- Av`j`v`cb` w`ef`v`M` t`k`-c`v`t`mi`\_`i`"Z`c`Y`e`w`<sup>3</sup> t`Z`j`i` m`t`v`/2` K`t`\_vc`K`\_b`
- Ab`v`b` w`b`q`v`g`Z` w`ef`v`M` (p`xov, BwZ` DvZ` Ges` msev` m`st`q`c)

**cokt`i` : nt`1/2`t`h`w`i`h`w`M`:**

web : [www.porshi.com](http://www.porshi.com) □ email: [editors@porshi.com](mailto:editors@porshi.com)

Fax: 707-988-0328 □ mail :Jogajog International PO Box 3148 Fremont, CA 94539, USA.







Dbrt` i evoxZ hvl qvi Rb` Awg\_vKZvg m`v c0Z | tmvnMcti Avgvi i fivKvLxt` i gta` cbvi gv Qovl uQj Avi Ab` evoxi tj vtKiv | Zvt` i Aw\_R Ae`v uQj thgub Lvivc - tZgub mgvRi uQj bv Zvt` i tKvb Aw\_Z | Gt` i mvt\_ mevB ZtQ e`envi KiZ Avi Zviv uQj mKtji Aetjvi cvl | wKs` Zv ntj wK nte - Avgvi c0Z tKb Rwb Zvt` i uQj GKUv `vi`b fiv e`envi | c0g Zviv Avgvi bvg Kti Avgvi c0Z GK` "Q AvkxeP w`Z Qto | GQovl tLjvi gvV, iv`wvU t`Lv ntj AvgvK Av` i Kti KvQ WvKtZv I AvkxeP KitZv | Gw` tK Avgvt` i evoxl uQj tgNvvi cifo wKs` bvbvi evox t` tK wKQlv fvuUz | `fitei tij motKi ctji cu0tg c0g 2-gvBj fvuU ct\_ | Avgvt` i M0tgi uQj KtqKuv `wi` a cwi evi Ges Gt` i l Ae`v uQj Iwn gam`b | Avgvi mbUvi K\_v gtb bv\_vKtj l NUBvej x AwP KitZ cwi th, 1956 ev 1957 m0bi w` tK t` tK ctowQj `w` f` | Avi nrvnKvi | G-`w` f` | gviv wM0q uQj AtbK gvbl | Gme cvovi tj vtKiv mevB Avgvi Avev Avi Avs`yi Ab`yb tctq0 c0Z`Kuv `w` f` | mgq | Gt` i gta` Avgvi gvqti Rwb0Zv uQj LpB my p | Dwb `w` f` | mgq ev Zvt` i Afve AbUtb Gt` i tK mrvh` KitZb, wewbgtq Giv Avgvi gvqti dU-digvk ev ivbwi mgq Pvj atq, ZiKvix KtU ev Pj v awitq mrvh` KitZb | Avevi KLtbv KLtbv ivb0t` i cvtki Lwij RvqMvUz etm Mi KitZb | M0t` i welq uQj bvbvb aiYi | Zte M0tgi Abvb` cwi evti wK nt`Q ev bv nt`Q, Kv` i evoxZ weta nte, Kv` i evoxZ wcvv evbt`Q ev Kv` i evoxZ SMov-SwU nt`Q BZ`w` LeivLei wbtqB nZ Avtj vPbv | Giv Avgvi mevi Leil RvbtZb |

Avgvt` i M0tgi GgbB GKRb uQj b ingZ Avj x Ges Zvi `t | Avgiv DbrtK ingZ PvPv etj WvKZvg Ges Zvi mnavg0tK PvPx etj B m0s`yab KiZvg | Zviv\_vKtZb Avgvt` i M0tgi c0g tK` a `tj | `wi` a, gnvgvix, cwitkwaZ cwit0tKi Afite Gt` i kixi thgb uQj kvYKvq tZgub Giv fM0tZb AmtL | Zvt` i Rvbn tKD uQj bv eEkvj x, hviv Zvt` i tK mrvh` KitZ cvitZb | Avgvi gvqK t` LZvg Dbrt` i tK c0gB tWtK AvbtZb dU-digvk Kivi Rb` | tKvb KvR bv\_vKtj l ev Nti Avgvt` i Rb` tKvb evowZ wRwbm bv\_Ktj l Avs`yi GKUv K`vj Ktj kb uQj KLb Zvt` i Nti Lvevi tkl ntq0 | wK HmgqUvZ AvgvtK ev Avgvi tQvUtevbUvK Avs`y ej tZb Zvt` i KvD0tK tWtK AvbtZ | ingZ Avj x PvPv l PvPx Avgvi mvt\_ uQj b Lp Nwb0 | Gt` i GKwU tgq

uQj wKs` weta ci gviv hvq | Zvici t` tK Dbriv uQj b Lp wgl` Avgvi mvt\_ t` Lv ntq GB wlb0zvi gta` l Zvt` i gtl d0U DVZ nvm | tKgb Rwb Rxtbi wKQlv m0s`y LpR tctZb | t`vq KitZb `B nvZ Ltj Ges Avgvi gv\_vq l wctv nvZ ej vtZb AtbKuv wbtRi m0s`ybi gZ | evRvti ev nvU Pvtqi t`vKvB etm eU` i mvt\_ AvCv gvivi mgq Gt` i AtbtK AvmtZb Avgvi tLuR Lei wbtZ | wR0vmv KitZb kn0i LeivLei, Avgvi kvixi K Ae`v Ges t`vq KitZb |

Avgvi gvS gta` GaitYi `w`Z t`v AvRKvj c0ktB g0bi tKvB tftm Dv | gtb nq Awg GKRB cvjZK | t` tki gvbl AtbK Z`vM wZv`Qv Kti Avgvi wK`Qvi e`qfvi enb Ktit0b - A\_P Awg Gt` i t0to wbtRi m0 Avtqtki Rb` kg w`w0 Ab` mgvR | wbtRi gvS GKUv wa`vi Avtm gvSgta` | G AbfwiZi ekeZ`ntq w`vS`wbtq uQj vg tkl eqtm t` tki Rb` wKQyKivi | cbvi gv ev ingZ Avj xi Rb` c0`Qv fite wKQyKitZ bv cvitj l mgvRi Rb` wKQyKie | Gi dtj B Awg Avgvt` i M0tgi t` tK gvBj `tqK `ti ivqjvi KvQ evfniPi M0tgi 0ivngv nK tPZbweKvk gunjv gnw`v`j q0 `vctbi KvR RwoZ ntq0 | ivngv nK Avgvi `M0 Avs`yi bvg | Ktj RwU e0i wZtbK AvtM Avgvt` i GjvKvi c0xb mgvRtmeK l c0`b ivR`wZK tbZv (Kl.K mvgZi) Rbve dRj` nK L` Kvi m0tne c0Z0v Ktit0b Dbrt w0R`^RvgtZ | GLb thvM w`tq uQj Awg Ges fvel`tZ GUvi DbrtZi Rb` Avgvi e`w`MZ m0u` l kg t` evi B`Qv c0kv KivQ | GtZ hv t` tki l cbvi gv0` i AvkxeP` i FtYi wKQlv ntj l cwitkva KitZ cwi |

`0axbZv ht`xi mgq wKQlv AvZt`vM Kti uQj vg - m0s`y itY thvM w`tq | h` cieZ` mgq XvKvi ew`-tj vtZ i wlt`ej vq cuotq0 w`v`k0gK l w`bgRit` tK, M0tgi GjvKvq Avevi mvt\_ thvM w`tq uQj w`w` d wEziti KvR, c0KSkj wekte`v`j tqi Wt BKej gungt` i tbZtZ; wewfbemgtq c0k`wZK `th`Mcy`GjvKvq QfU wM0tq uQj Lvevi l e`w` wbtq | Ggub Kti wM0tq tnvbv, AvovBnrvi, KjtZvcv-ev`jv, Uv`vBj Ges `w`Y evsjvi eb`vZ` GjvKvq | Wt BKej gungy uQj b GKRb t` kt0gK mrRb Ges Av`k0v wK`K | Ge`vcti cti ejvi B`Qv tcvY KivQ | Avgvi G`tjv ejvi KviY - Avgiv hviv weta tK AwQ Zvt` i gta` l thb Ggub GKUv fve Avbv hvq |



wmwo GKwU wfb0gx`cwitKv | Gi D0t`k` c0vmx ev`wvj t` i tK evsj v cov l tj Lvq D0y` Kiv |  
 wmwo tZ t` tki Ges c0vtmi c0Zw0Z tj LKt` i tj Lvi mvt\_ mvt\_ bexb tj LKt` i tj Lv mgvb ghv`vq Qvcv nq |  
 wmwoi Avt`iKwU weta kl `w`ko` nj c0vtmi bZb c0Rb`K evsj v tj Lvq DrmvnZ Kiv |

wmwo, evsj vt` k w`tqUvi Ae A`wii tRvbvi GKwU Aj vFRbK D0`vM |  
 wmwo cvwKt` i nvZ webvg`j` weZiY Kiv nq | Gi gy`Y evsj vt` k t` tK | gy`Y Ges cvwv0vvi Lip Avtm m0s`ywbZ weAvcb`vZvt` i wBKU t` tK | evsj vt` k w`tqUvi Ae A`wii tRvbv wmwoi mKj weAvcb`vZvt`K ab`ev` Rvbt`Q |

# Wwł B Wšwłł mg'Zvi Zb

AugZ Avntg

Ui tlv, KvbWv

fm b AtbKw`b cti wf±wvi qv cvtK®tMj vg - Ui tlvUvZ evsj vt`kx i wbtRt`i GjvKv| KvbWvi evsj vt`kx KwgDwbWji mvt\_ Awmg tKvbtv GK ARvbtv Kvi tB KLbB GKvZf ntq thZ cwi w| KvbWvqv evsj vt`kx i mvt\_ Avgvi thvMvthvMi GB AcyZvi Kvi tB evOwj cvotZl tZgb GKUv hvl qv ntq l tV bv|

AvR hvevi Kvi b tKvb tbnvqZB ZyQ gxb - Bwj k| MZ GK gvm t`tK OcDg Avtj vO t`tK i i" Kti OAvb` evRviO meUvB Bwj tK Bwj kgq| Kte Bwj tki `vg evotj v-Kgtj v, Kte evsj vt`k i Bvbx eU Kitj v Avi Kte tKvj KvZvi tKvb e`emvqx evsj vt`kx etj wgv Bwj k Pwj tq w j Zvi tKvb Lei B ev` cotQ bv|

A™Z Kvi tB GB gvQvU cŁZ Avgvi tKvb Kvtj B tKvb Uvb wQj bv| Awmg Av™i K At\_B meFk| Lv` , tm Lv` OtKi th tLvctB \_vKkvb tKb, Avgvi cvtZ `MMZ RvbtZ Avgvi wAv\_vtK bv| tm wntmte t`tk \_vKtZ Bwj k l tLiqv Adj Š, wKŠ` evOwj i Bwj k-cŁZUv Avgvi ARvbtv wOtj v| cievmx nevi cil KLb l tKvbtv Uvb Abfe Kwi w| Avi ivbq Ai`P weavq GUv tmUv ivbKivi tKŠZnj Uv Avgvi tB| wKŠ` MZ KŁv b t`tK Kíbvq Awmg tKej Bwj k t`LwQ| tkl Bwj k tLiqv Kte gtb tB, wKŠ` gw` GKUv AwRe wRwbm! Kte tLiqv tmUv gtb bv KitZ cvitj l `Uv wKB ūU Kti imbvq bvov w`tq hvq| wKŠ` Dcvq wQj bv, wi mvtPp KvtR e`-AvgvK mgatq Afvte i KtBv i`wł wPeZ nq, nqtZv Dcti GK cŁj c wcbvUevUvi cto| tm e`Zvi cvtKl Awmg gvtK tdbv NjvB Bwj tki ti wmcUv tRtb wbtZ|

wi mP™i cvtUv GKUv AvsukK LmovUv Rgv t`evi cti B Kw`tbi Qv wgtj tMj| ZvB wbtRtK cji`vi w`tZB nqtZv t`o NvUvi evm-tU`tbi akj mvgtj Pj hvB wf±wvi qv cvtK® RvqMvUv Avgvi tZgb fvj j vM bv, ZvB Bwj k wKtB wdiwZ ct\_ nvlv t`B| tWtUwvqv cvtK® KvtQ Gtm GKUv wMvMi U l Ryj vtv nq|

wK tm gn±Z®Avgvi bRi cto GK tcvv gvnjvi w`tK| gvSviX D`PZvi, GKUy tgvUvUvUv-k`vgj v, k³ Kti evav Pj, cvtq d`vU m`vUvj Avi GK nvtZ fvix evRviti e`vM| gvnjv wbtm t`n evsj vt`kx|

wK Kti wbtZ njvg? Kvi blv ati wbtZ cvtib evOwj GjvKvq Dbvi nvj Kv nj j iŋi j` S t j i mvtj vqvi KwgR, thgbUv Avgv i t`tki gv-Lvjviv cto \_vtKb| wKŠ` AvgvK wRtAm Kitj ej tev, ōKvib, Awmg Rwb!Ō Kvi l Kvi l gvtS evsj vt`kxZ; GZ ggZv wbtq d`U l tV th Dcti i Avei Y hvB \_vKk bv tKb, GKevi t`tLB`Bfvte etj t`qv hvq- ōevsj vt`kx!Ō

Dvb ZwKtq t`L t j b Awmg wMvMi U ai w`Q, evsj vt`kx i`Rbt`i gZB Dbvi af mvgv` Kp tK tMj| A`Kvi Kitv bv KvbWv Avgvi gvtS AtbK cwi eZ® GtbŌ, ūUvU Gi Zvi mvgtb Awmg wMvMi tU wKB Uvb w`tZ cwi | wKŠ` f` gvnjvi `wŋi mvgtb Awmg tKgb thb weeZ ntq hvB|

Dvb hw`Qtj b Dte`v ct\_, ZvB GB t`Lv KtqK tm tKtŌi tekx `vqx wQj bv| f` gvnjv e`vMi l Rtb GKcvtk Stk, cv Nt l Nt l P t j hvb| wKŠ` GUkZmgqB AvgvK Kwctq t`q| Awmg e`vL`vZxZ GK Mv ggZv Abfe Kwi Avgvi gv wKsev Ljvi gZ gvnj wU l Rtb`| Avgvi gtb nq thb Dvb Avgvi AwZcig AvZwq

tKvb| tmB ggZvUv wlv`, Avevi nVrB wlv` t`tK `tL ifcvšw Z ntq hvq!

Avgvi nq Ggb|

nVr tKvb Kvi tB gbUv ūU Kti Lvivc ntq hvq| gtb nq `yLx mevi gv\_vq nvZ t`tL ewj, ōfvBti, tevUv Avgvi, eev, gvtM... me wK ntq hvte, AwQtZv Awmg mvt`! Awm!Ō

weavZv cji`l Kti embtqtŌb, tPvL w`tq cwb cto bv, ev`u ntq Dto hvq| wKŠ` tmB ev`u Avt tMB Avgvi Mj v etR Avtm, Awmg K\_v-wPŠH tLB nwi tq tclj |

\*\*\*

AtbK mgn`v Avgvi t`kUvZ| wKŠ` Avgvi GB t`kUvZ th Avcbvi tctU Pky gvite, tmB ZviB AvtiK ifc mvivvZ nvmcivZtj tRtM nvDgvD Kti Kwte Avcbvi Rb`| th iv`vq Avcbw wf`v Kti c\_Pvixi j wL Lvb, tm c\_Pvixi B AvtiK ifc tgvtoi gyo| qvj v ntq AvcbvK cŁZv b w`tq hvte GK tVvOv gvLvbtv gyo| th `tL Avcbw Kw`b, tmB `tLB Avcbvi eUyU Kwte Avcbvi mvt\_B|

ti vgwUK tKvbtv nqtZv, wKŠ` GB ga` wtkl w`t`tki gwUvZ gZi ntZ cvti G fvevUvB AvgvK KvZi Kti| Avgvi Bt`Q Kti Avgvi gZji mgq `ŋGKUv evsj v K\_v i w| Avgvi RvbtvRvq AvmK gnwmb, hvi Pvŋi `vg nqtZv GLtbv emK cto AvtQ| cvoti tPbv w`v l qvj vUv GKUlevi ntj l evmvi mvgtb w`tq hvevi mgq fveK, ōfvBqv t j vKvUv Lvivc AwQtj v bv...Ō

LpB msKxY®Gme wPŠv, wtkbWmi tKi gZ bq tgvUv| wKŠ` me UvbtZ tMj th Uvb nqvb wKQb!

Avgvi gtb nq GB th f` gvnjv GKv GZ fvix tevSv tUtb wbtq hv`Ōb, tKb? GUv t`tk \_vKtj wK Zvi KitZ ntZv? GLvbt wKtmi tgvtn cto AvtŌb wZwb?

tŌtj wbtq GtmŌ b wZi t`Lvtkvbv KitZ? eDgv Awctm hvq evmV Lwj t`tL? ivb evRviUv nqtZv ZviB KitZ nq| t`tkl GKB Ae`v ntZv, nqtZv GKUy tKb Lvivc ntZv, wKŠ` tm `tLi Avjvc tZv wZwb KitZ cvitZb Ktj tRi tmB evUvUv mvt`... iv`vq nvlvi mgq GKUv eLvtU tŌtj l tZv AšZ m j vg w`Z, j Kvtbvi tPŋv KitZv wMvMi Uv..., tgvtoi gyo t`vKvb`viUv nqtZv ej tZv, ōLjv v, e`vUv fvix... l B wvP, Ljv v tK AvMvq w`qv Avq|Ō

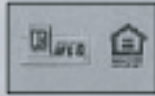
l B th ej j vg ti vgwUK! Avi l i b p ewj , ti vgwUKZvi tKvb hv³ \_vtK bv!

nvlvi MvZ k\_ ntq Awmg GKUv t`qv t j v b w`tq etm cwo... gwUvZ AvZj Ōtq tKej ewj , ōAvnti !Ō





ভবিষ্যতের জন্য নিশ্চিত বিনিয়োগ একটি বাড়ি



**“SERVING IN COMMUNITY  
WITH DEDICATION  
& PROFESSIONALISM”**



**MOHAMMED MUNIR, MBA**

LICENSED REALTOR

**YOUR RESOURCE FOR ALL YOUR REAL ESTATE NEEDS.**

165 E. Southern Ave, Suite #201, Mesa, AZ 85210.

(480) 277-2973 (Cell), (480) 357-3577 (home)

e-mail > mmunir7@hotmail.com

*Asian Design*







- GBme BwZnm mevi B Rvbl | Avcbvi B Rvbl #b gtb nt"Q |  
 - Zyg wK QvI? #Kvb Ktj #R ctov? #Zvgvi K\_vq gtb nt"Q Zyg  
 eB-UB RvZxq ctotQv |  
 - Rx n"v Awg wekte`vj tqi QvI | Avcbvt`i # #k Dto Awmwb,  
 ewEiZ cotZ GtmwQ, Avcbvi U`vt. i #Kvb cqm Awg LiP  
 KiwQbv | A#Pbv gvbtI i bvtg wKQvej vi AvtM #fte wPbtZ ej teb  
 Gici #\_#K |  
 - #Zvgvi mv# Awg Avi #Kvb K\_v ej #Z PvB bv | #Zvgiv mevB  
 GB #`k #to to wet`q nl |

eyo #ntU P#j #M#j v | Awg #P#q #P#q #`Lj vg | g#Li #fZi  
 #Z#Zv-#Z#Zv #` | gv\_v SwSwKi#Q |

Gic#i #`mZbw`b gb-#grRr tek Lvivc wQj | Gi Av#Mi Pvi  
 eQ#i Ggb KL#bv nqwb, GgbwK #M#qv #U. #tmI bv | #Pbv  
 ev#vj #` i hLb ej vg, Zviv Avk#m w #Z PvB#j v | Zyg gb Lvivc  
 K#iv bv, Gi Kg NUbv L#B A# N#U, Avgv#` i #Zv KL#bv N#UB bv  
 ej #Z #M#j | eyo w#oqB cvMj ev gvZvj wQj |

A#bK c#i #`vbxq #`#-GKRb #`wK eU#K hLb etj wQj vg GB  
 NUbv, Zviv mevB L# K#i #mwi # etj wQj v, etj wQj v #Zvgvi  
 Kcv#j Lvivc #j vK R#U#Q | Zyg #Zv #`L#QvB, #`Uj #`Ui #wki  
 f#M #j vK Gi #`#K A#bK D`vi gbv | Ges wKKB, c#i Avi KL#bv

GB i Kg AcZ`wkZ, Ac#ZKi NUbvi m#`#\_xb nBwb |

\ 2 \

#mB eyoi Ky#Z #Pniv Avi i#Mx D#PyMj v GL#bv gtb Kwi gvtS  
 gvtS | AZ#Zi Zj bvq GB NUbv Avm#j wKQ# bv hw I - 70,  
 80, 90i #`k#K GLv#bi ev`vgx is-Gi #j vK#`i mi#mwi  
 eY#v#`i m#`#\_xb ntZ ntZv | w`b#nW#iv iv`vq #ctj gvby  
 wC#v#Zv | #`#j ev`Pv#`i kvixi K ev gvbwK AZ`vPvi Pj #Zv |  
 iv`vAv#U %w#K Mvj #L#Z ntZv ev`vgx Pvgov#`i - #cwkQ!  
 Avmj #`k-#Uk Avi #K Rv#Z Pvg, mevi R#b` GKUvB Mvj -  
 cwK (cwK`v#x#i LwUZ ms`iY) | BD dv.. cwK | BD WwU#  
 cwK | BD w#j #` cwK | cwKR AvDU!

ce#j U#b GKUv Av`-cvKB Av#Q - Avj Zve Awj cvK# #K wQj  
 #mB Avj Zve Awj hvi #`#i#Y GB gtbv#g cvK# #m wQj ev#vj x  
 w#j Ux GK h#K, 1978 mv#j eY#v#`i nvtZ L# ntq#Q#j v |  
 #mB eQi Gi Kg Av#iv mvZw nZ`vKvU msNwUZ ntq#Q#j v | Zv#`i  
 g#Zv w#ixn gvbtI R#eb-ewj i Kv#bB AvR Avgiv gv\_v #Z#j  
 nvtZ cw#i, w#e#N#PvKwi -evKwi, #`#j -K#j R-fwm# Gme Ki#Z  
 cw#i | Zey Mv#Mv-i eyoi K\_v dvBj K#i #i#L w`tq#Q gv\_v  
 #fZi | nvRvi eQi wet`#k #`K#j | Guv wPiKvj wet`k#B i#q  
 hvte |

evsj vt`k w`#qUvi Ae A`w#i #Rvbl A`w#i #Rvbl #`#`#U Ges h#` i vt#i B#Uvi bvj  
 #i#fwbD m#wf#mi 501 w# (3) avivq GKwU Aj v#RbK c#Z#vb w#tm#e  
 Zwvj Kv#f# | evsj vt`k w`#qUvi Ae A`w#i #Rvbl D#I #k` th#Kvb Aby vb  
 AvqKi g#` w#tm#e MY` nq |



- **LEAST EXPENSIVE CALL RATES – WORLD WIDE !**
  - NO CONNECTION FEES !
- **PER MINUTE BILLING – NO HIDDEN CHARGES !**
  - NO EXPIRATION TIME !
- **EASY AUTO RECHARGE OPTION !**
  - NO RELOGGING TO THE WEBSITE !
- **HIGH QUALITY – CLEAR CONNECTIONS !**
  - NO ACCESS CODE OR PINS TO ENTER !
- **TWO DIGIT SPEED DIAL OPTIONS !**
  - EASY ONE TIME ON LINE REGISTRATION !
- **VIEW CALL HISTORY / RECORD ON LINE !!**
  - MULTIPLE REGIONAL ACCESS NUMBERS !
- **SIGN UP BONUS: \$5.00 – FIVE DOLLARS FREE !!!!**
  - **ADDITIONAL \$5.00 – FOR NEW CUSTOMER REFERRALS !!!**

VISIT: [www.callglobalpinless.com](http://www.callglobalpinless.com) TODAY !!







# wj ʔKi wAw mgj ˊcœ

ˊwj j j ingvb

wbDRvm®

Don't write love poems; avoid those forms that are too facile and ordinary: they are the hardest to work with, and it takes a great fully ripened power to create something individual where good, even glorious, traditions exist in abundance. Rainer Maria Rilke

mgq: ga ˊ ivZ

bxP Zjvq GKwU covi Ni, tUvej tPqv̄ii l cv̄tk weivU Rvbjv, c`P Sj ʔQ | N̄ti AveQv Av̄tjv, tUvej j ˊu Rj ʔQ | tUvej etm Zi ˊY Kwe mgv Zvi w̄tRi t j Lv coʔQ; coʔZ coʔZ N̄ygtq h̄tē | Ni AUKvi Kiv n̄te; GKUz weivZ Zvi ci Av̄tjv Rvj v̄bv n̄te, mgv ZLb ˊwotq | mv ˊv aeate tcv̄kvtK ga ˊ eqm wj ʔK mgj mgʔb | Av̄tjv w ˊwgZ |

mgv: GKRb Zi ˊY Kwe Franz Kappus 1 ʔK t j Lv Avcbvi wPw ˊwj Awg ctovQ |

wj ʔK : Av ˊQv ZvB, wK gʔb ntj v?

mgv: Avgvi gʔb ntqʔQ-Avcub wj ʔK mv̄tne, RMʔZi me Kwe, Zi ˊY, cœxY, cœZw̄Z, AcœZw̄Z, Kwe l AKwe - mevBʔK H wPw wj ʔLʔQb | GgbwK hvi v Kwe bq ev KweZv t j ʔL bv, G wPw Zv ˊ i Rb ˊ l | thLv̄tb Avcbv etj ʔQb - AwfAZv, KweZvi fvebv-fvebvq Av̄tZ ˊc j w̄, Av̄tZ ˊc Z ˊ q, l Av̄tZ ˊ PZbZvi K\_v | KweZv w̄tq Avcbvi wPšv-l ʔPZbv, KwZvq Mfxi Zvrch ˊ i f c l tmš ˊ h ˊ e ˊ tKgb Kʔi d̄l̄tq tZvj v hvq Avcbv Zv etj ʔQb | m̄y c̄l̄qv̄i Pw̄ ʔ i K\_v etj ʔQb | t̄c̄ŋi K\_v etj ʔQb | etj ʔQb c̄K̄Zi mv̄\_ GKvZ ˊ n̄l̄qv̄i Dcvq | wKš Ggb mc̄œZw̄Z Kwe l ʔZv Av̄tQb w̄w̄b c̄K̄Zi mv̄\_ GKvZ ˊ bv ntq | ˊ i Rv Rvbjv eU Kʔi tFZʔi t ʔKB c̄K̄Z ˊ tK Dcj w̄ Kʔi ʔQb | tFZʔi t ʔKB w̄btm̄P ˊ yvi Lʔj ʔQb | Av̄tZ ˊ ev̄tai K\_vB tekx etj ʔQb, ew̄R̄w̄ZK Dcj w̄i tPʔq |

wj ʔK : Kv̄iv Kv̄iv Rb ˊ Zv m̄e | tmUv Zv ˊ i B ˊ w̄kó ˊ | wKš Av̄tZ - Ab̄n̄Uv̄tb tmB ch̄ŋ DV̄tZ n̄te ʔZv ZvB bv? Avi ZvQov ev̄cviUv Ab̄f̄tei | w̄btm̄P ˊ tFZʔi w̄tq hv Zvg ˊ L, Ab̄f̄e Ki, hv cvl, hv n̄v̄l - Zvg Zv c̄K̄vK Ki wKš Zvi meB n̄tZ n̄te Abb ˊ - GKvšB tZvgvi w̄R ˊ hv Ab ˊ tKD Avi Kʔi w̄b | (mgv ˊ weivZ)

mgv: Avcbv GKRb Zi ˊY Kwe ʔK c\_ ˊ w̄LʔqʔQb; GKwKʔZi a ˊ vbgMentZ etj ʔQb; ˊ cœ ˊ w̄LʔqʔQb | w̄l̄tqi ev̄cvi G h̄M weAvb Ges me ˊ BwZv̄tm̄ h̄x - eo c̄h̄ ˊ 2, bq wK?

wj ʔK : fv̄tjv K\_v - Zvg l ˊ t j v w̄tq fveʔQv, Awg fwev̄b | G m̄teB Zvg Avgvi tPʔq Av̄j v ˊ v | wKš H Zi ˊY Kwe ʔK Awg hv ej ʔZ tPʔqQ Zv ej vB gv̄l, Av̄m̄tj me wKQyZvi ʔFZi t ʔKB Av̄m̄tZ n̄te | A\_v ˊ Awg ZvʔK wK c\_ ˊ t LvBw̄b - l ʔZ Awg w̄k̄m̄ Kw̄i bv, c\_ ZvʔKB LʔR ev̄i KiʔZ n̄te | tZvgw̄b ˊ cœ ZvʔKB ʔ LʔZ n̄te - tm B Zvi w̄tRi ˊ t̄cœGes ev ˊ t̄e ZwoZ n̄te | Avgvi e ˊ 3 e ˊ l Lv̄tbB, hv wKQyZvg KiQ Zv tZvgv̄tKB eʔʔZ n̄te c̄ŋ | eʔʔZ tkL tKv\_vq Zvg ˊ wotq Av̄tQv, h̄w Zvg tZvgvi ʔFZi t ʔK Rv̄tZ cv̄i th ʔZvgv̄tK wj ʔZB n̄te, ZLbB tZvgvi t j Lvq w̄R ˊ Zv Ges m̄ ˊ 2 m̄ ˊ 2 mv ˊ RZv Av̄m̄te |

mgv: w̄tRʔK Movi ev̄cvi Awg wK wKQy ʔZ cv̄i? aiv hvK,

GKRb Zi ˊY Kwe, tm Rv̄tb - ZvʔK wj ʔZ n̄te | Kv̄iY, tm gʔb Kʔi GB Rxeb Zv h̄tZv tQvUB trvK ZeyZv Zvi w̄R ˊ Rxeb, Gi GKUv Zvrch ˊ Av̄tQ | Kwe, m̄w̄w̄Z ˊ K, t j LK tm n̄tq DVK Avi bv DVK ZvʔK wj ʔZ n̄te | w̄f̄b̄c̄kvi P̄v̄c Rxeb Aw ˊ i Zeyw̄j ʔZ n̄te, m̄sm̄v̄i P̄v̄c me wKQy AUKvi - Zeyw̄j ʔZ n̄te | mgʔqi mgv ˊ xZv Av̄tQ, cv̄i t̄et̄ki mgv ˊ xZv Av̄tQ - c̄ŋZKj Zv Av̄tQ - ˊ M̄ŋ c̄e ˊ Zi gZ c̄ŋZeUKZv Av̄tQ, Z̄te wK Zvi w̄el ˊ v, Aw ˊ i Zv, ˊ ʔL, AʔbK mgq GKUv ˊ qj n̄tq ˊ wovZ cv̄i bv?

wj ʔK : ˊ ʔLʔK ev ˊ w ʔq tK Kwe n̄tZ t̄c̄t̄i ʔQ? h̄š ˊ vi Zvobv Qov tK wj ʔZ t̄c̄t̄i ʔQ? tKvB Kwe m̄x w̄Qj? Av̄Zvi a ˊ v̄b t̄kv̄b; tZvgvi Rxeb t ʔK c̄ŋZw̄ b tkL te ˊ bv l m̄ ˊ Li m̄ ˊ 2, nZvkv l D̄l̄xc̄bvi m̄ ˊ 2 GKvZ ˊ n̄tq tkL | w̄tRi AwfAZvʔK, w̄k̄m̄tK c̄K̄vK KiʔZ tkL, GKvM̄Zvq D̄tbw̄PZ KiʔZ tkL |

mgv: Avcbv t̄c̄ŋi KweZv wj ʔZ gvbv Kʔi ʔQb, Awg Rwb bv tKb? wKš ˊ t Lp Kweiv ʔZv KweZv wj ʔZ i i ˊ B Kʔi b t̄c̄ŋ w ʔq, tKbbv ˊ K̄k̄vi - t̄h̄š̄et̄b t̄c̄ŋB me ˊ M̄x AwfAZv | Zi ˊ Yiv hv Ab̄f̄e Kʔi ZvB t j ʔL t̄c̄ŋi KweZv Zv ˊ i Rb ˊ Acwi n̄v̄h ˊ d̄tj ˊ t Lp bv KZ t̄c̄ŋi KweZvi eB - Zi ˊ Y ˊ i, c̄œxY ˊ i, w̄Zwi w̄k̄ ˊ i, l vU ev̄m̄ ˊ i GgbwK ˊ n̄v̄vi - AwZm̄v̄š ˊ i t̄c̄ŋi KweZvi eB - Avgvi w̄tj tKv̄vq, f̄v̄ovi N̄ti, i v̄b̄e N̄ti, ˊ B̄ti, ev̄t̄b | wKš GʔZv c̄īo wK Kʔi?

wj ʔK : tZvgvi AZ covi ˊ i Kv̄i t̄bB, Zvg GKwUB eB ctov, KweZvi K, L, M Avgvi m̄n̄h̄ ˊ x GRiv cv̄d̄ŋi ˊ 2 | Avi t̄c̄ŋi KweZv? c̄w̄\_exi ˊ ʔl w̄k̄i xiv hv w̄tq GʔZv w̄bcy Qve GʔKʔQb i i ˊ ZB GKRb Zi ˊY Kwe tmB t̄c̄ŋ w̄tq KweZv wj ʔL Abb ˊ wKQy m̄y Ki ʔe GgbwU fvev Avgvi c̄ ˊ ʔl Kw̄b | t̄c̄ŋ m̄v̄Zb, AʔbK e ˊ eüZ, Av̄tj w̄PZ w̄elq | l ʔZ me ˊ v̄tj i gnr Kwe ˊ i Am̄v̄iY m̄y i ʔt̄q̄Q | Avgvi gʔb nq tm w̄elq Zi ˊ Y ˊ i Av̄tM Ab̄k̄xj ˊ t̄bi c̄ŋqvRb, AwfAZv AR ˊ bi c̄ŋqvRb | AwfAZvʔK cv̄j b KiʔZ tkL, c̄K̄vK ˊ l̄gZvi Ab̄k̄xj b Ki |

mgv: Ab̄k̄xj ˊ t̄bi K\_v ej t j b Zv̄ntj AvcbvʔK GKwU KweZv t̄kv̄v̄B - GuU AvcbvʔK w̄tqB t j Lv |

wj ʔK : AvgvʔK w̄tq?

mgv: AvcbvʔK w̄tq - Z̄te Awg wj w̄Lw̄b | BD ˊ v̄c̄xq f̄v̄l̄vq bq | GuU Avg - Rvg - kwj L - ˊ v̄t̄qj - Lvj - w̄ej - Liv - e ˊ ʔi ˊ t̄ki KweZv | bvg --- wj ʔKi Avm̄v hvl qv ˊ 3

Kx A ˊ w̄ ˊ !  
hLbB t̄c̄ŋ AvgvʔK RR ˊ Z Kʔi ;  
L̄ȳk̄t̄Z AvULv̄v Kʔi ,  
AUKv̄t̄i i ˊ m̄b ˊ w̄tq w̄bg ˊ f̄v̄te w̄t̄ ˊ ū l Y Kʔi  
Ges D̄t̄ŋw̄j Z, Awg Q̄t̄U w̄tq  
ʔP̄v̄Li, ˊ š̄Zi dUK L̄t̄j  
AwZ bxj Kw̄MR ev̄i Kw̄i --  
e ˊ Ki ˊ v̄qv̄Z ˊ v̄tb Kj g t̄W̄ev̄B  
fv̄tj v̄ev̄vi t̄kv̄K wj L̄tev e ˊ t̄j ,  
w̄Zw̄b Av̄t̄mb:  
ˊ q̄ ˊ Z  
AUKvi t ʔK



Avtj v t\_#K,  
 etj b -  
 \_vtgv|

Awg Avevi Avmš-nB  
 nq#Zv tčg nq#Zv KweZvq;  
 Kj g W#etq w B #Z, Dcgvq, mE#q|  
 wZwb Av#mb:  
 weMZ t\_#K, nq#Zv fwe#r t\_#K  
 nq#Zv hM t\_#K  
 nq#Zv Awebvk t\_#K  
 etj b -  
 \_vtgv|

Awg Avevi Avmš-nB|  
 wZwb etj b -  
 \_vtgv|

Avevi I wZwb hLb ej tjb, \_vtgv,  
 A#R K#bv, A#R ev #ei  
 Ovq-kix#i i wQ#b wQ#b  
 Awg Abym# Y Kij vg|  
 Zwi nvt#i tMj vc  
 A# nx i #ci, m#t#i - thb AÜKv#i i  
 a#eZiv n#q DV#j v Avgvi t#tL|

Awg Zwi wQ#b Q#j vg:  
 wQ#b čto i B#j v NUBv - Ni - Avmeve - #\_#  
 Avgvi cv#q cv#q tMw#j i a#j v  
 t#tL m#š#nt#bi #č#

Avgi v gv t#t#j vg  
 #gN t#t#j vg  
 Nwi t#t#j vg;

wZwb ej tjb -  
 \_vtgv|

ZLb Avgi v GK evM#b;  
 Aj xK c#L, Aj xK SY#, Aj xK dtj i g#a"  
 Aj xKZi GK e#q#i w#tP|  
 i#t#i e#q#i!  
 Zvi cvZv #k#Ki - #k#Ki  
 kZ#Ki - kZ#Ki, kZv#xi - kZv#xi |  
 Zvi cvZv Awj #di, nm#š#, I #gMvi  
 ew#Z Aew#Z e#Y#,  
 A b e #q c#q#q#i KweZv  
 h#t#i, h#Mv #š-#i |  
 emb# gg# - fv t#j v ev m#v i;  
 D#xc#vi, R#qi, t#Si #ei, Dj #t#i,  
 #e#b#i, w#n#j Zvi, w#b#Zvi, w#m#Zvi -  
 gv#l#i, gv#t#i, R#e#bi, #e#Y#i gw\_Z Avi K;  
 c#Y# #mg#, #č#k#k#h#Mi - g#v#t#i m#xi I i#k#Z|

cvZvi Av# #j b #MZi D#Pvi Y#  
 c#Zw kvLv : c#Zw fv#v|  
 c#Zw c#j e : c#Zw KweZv|  
 c#Zw KweZv t#čgi Av#Z#e#j vK#bi,  
 i ayfv#j vevmvi  
 i ayfv#j vevmvi  
 i ayfv#j v#t#m #vKevi R#Mevi  
 ev#Pevi K#i b#i c#Zfvi |

c#Zw A#i :  
 gv#t#i gv#l#k  
 gv#t#i gv#l#k  
 gv#l#i w#i w#t#k  
 Awj #b K#evi  
 #q#g K#evi c#q#g K#evi D#Mg - b#e#Mg;  
 GKw w#k#o : mg -R#e#b, Abb# |

wZwb ej tjb,  
 Abe #hw #k#v c#j e R#M#Z cv#i v Kwe,  
 Z#e#b bv R#v#e#t#Zv#i t#č#  
 GB c#v - t#č# - t#e#m - m#e#v - e#q# W#t#j |  
 I gi kvgm

mvg# : w#k f#e#t#b ? Av#b#i B c#\_ Av#b#i t#č#t#b t#č#t#b Zvi th  
 #g#y, Zv #t#L Awg w#k f#e#t#Z cv#i wZwb MÜ w#t#Q#b Av#b#i B  
 nvt#i tMj v#ci? Av#b#i #Zix Aj xK I i#t#i th e#q#i hv f#e#  
 w#i#y #dj, wZwb thb ZvB N#i t#Zv#i t#P#v K#i#t#b| I gi Av#b#i  
 w#P#w #w#j Avek#B c#t#t#b Ges #q#g#l K#i#t#b| ZvB wZwb  
 t#č#gi KweZv t#j#L#b#b, Avevi Gw# t#č#n#b#Zv#i b#q| Gi  
 A#b#k#L#b KweZv w#k -- t#m#B#U e#š#e#i | Zvi e#š#e#i Dc#q w#k#š  
 L#e c#Z#q#i b#q -- c#Z#k, w#P#k#i Ges K#i b#i g#a" w#t#q mg#M#t#e#v  
 I e#š#e#t#k Dc#v#Z K#i#t#b| t#e#v I Av#t#t#i f#v#m#g# GKw#  
 U#j #t#k w#k?

w#j#t#k : Awg Zvi #ah#t#L g#y n#q#q#l g#b #t#L#v w#k#i R#"  
 GK#M#Z#v Aek#gv#l#i w#k#x n#l q#v n#b#v - g#v#m - e#Q#i#i w#n#t#e#b#q,  
 GK ev #k e#Q#i#i e#v#cv#i l b#q, m#e#q#y#Z#v m#v#v#R#e#t#b#i k#Z#q# h#L#b  
 g#b, R#e#b, Aw#F#Z#v Ab#k#j#t#b#i m#t# #h#S - e#š#S, #Awg w#k#x w#k  
 b#v#l G c#č#k#e# mg#v#b#v K#i#e Ges R#v#e#t#e th #m m#w#Z" w#k#x ZLb  
 GKw# D#MZ e#t#R#i g#Z #m c#w#y#Z n#Z #v#k#e g#n#i #t#n hv #k#v#b  
 So - ev #j - #i#š# - #t#L - n#Z#v#k - #w#i# - R#e#b #k#v#b#v b#B  
 U#j #t#Z cv#t#e#b#v| ZLb #m K#j ev g#Z#t#k #t#L Aw#P#j #k#b#v  
 #m m#R#k - w#k#x|

Avtj v K#t#g h#t#e, Zvi c#i Avtj v #v#k#e#b#v, AÜK#i - Avevi Avtj v  
 R#j DV#e# mvg#i Ng#t#t# #h#t#e - Zvi nvt#Z #L#v h#t#e I gi kvgm  
 Gi #j #L#v #w#i#j #k#i Av#m#v h#v#l q#v# e#B#w#l|  
 cv#U#k#v:

1. Letters to a Young Poet, Rainer Maria Rilke.
2. A B C of Reading, Ezra Pound
3. KweZw#l I gi kvgm Gi e#B #w#i#j #k#i Av#m#v h#v#l q#v# t\_#k#t#b#q#  
 hv m#e#c#Z# cv#i g#m#R#Z#|

**#KŠZK**

Gj vKvi GK w#f#q#k#k#k GK t#j vK 2 UvKv w#f#q#v w# #ZB w#f#q#k#Uv t#j vK#U#t#k W#v#k w#j |  
 w#f#q#k : fvBR#v#b i#t#b#l|  
 t#j vK : w#k e#v#cv#i ?  
 w#f#q#k : fvBR#v#b, Av#č#b Av#t#M Avg#t#i 10 UvKv w#t#Z#b| gv#t#S w#q#v 5 UvKv K#B#v w#t#Z#b Avi GL#b 2  
 UvKv w#t#j b w#e#l q#W# w#k# ?  
 t#j vK : i#t#b#b, h#L#b Aw#g 10 UvKv w#Z#v#g ZL#b Avg#i w#e#q#v n#q#b#v#l| w#e#q#v n#l q#v#i c#i #t\_#k#L#i#P#t#e#t#Q#  
 Z#B 5 UvKv #q#v#i#i# K#i#j#v#g| GL#b Avg#i N#i m#š#b G#t#t#Q# Z#v#B L#i#P#A#v#i#l#t#e#t#Q# #m#R#b" #š# UvKv  
 w#w#Q#|  
 w#f#q#k : n#v#q# n#v#q#! Av#č#t#b#Z#v#t# w#n#t#j vK fv#j v#b#v| Avg#i w#f#q#v#i UvKv w#q#v m#m#v#i P#j v#B#Z#v#t#b#l|

# enEi

## ti teKv mj Zvbv

P'vUj vi, A'wi tRvbv

GB `yci mgq hLb wKQfZB KvUvQj bv, gÄix ZLb DfV Gtjv tUwetj i KvQ| wSg, Kovtivr` Qvl qv `ycj Uv tKgb Aemv` Gtb t`q| t`n - gtb gvSLvtb|

weQvbn tQto tUwetj i KvQ AvmtZ gÄixi ZvB t`nUvtK Amæe fvix gtb nq| tPqviUvtK tUtb Gtb tUwetj i KvQ `wo KivtZi ZvB ZvtK `g wbtZ nj | ÖtgvUv ntq tMwQ Awgö- fvetZ fvetZ gÄix `ß cv Ztj etm cotjv tPqvüi Dci | Avitvgi Rb`B cv Ztj emtjv gÄix, wKš` Zvi mviv gL GKUv weiw³i fve gvLvqML ntq iBtjv| nVbi Dci wPeK ti tL tm Pc Kti etm \_vtK|

Lvirc jvM gÄixi - eo tekx iKg Lvirc| Mjv Mwj KitZ Bt`Q Kti KvDtk| Amf, BZit`i gZ tPptq evox gv\_vq KitZ Bt`Q Kti | bv cvivi Rb` nqtZv Avt`-Avt`-Zvi gL Uv jvj ntZ \_vtK| iVw bv weZöV - tKvb GKUv Aei`x AvteMtK `gb Kivi Rb` gÄixK cÖYcY tPöV KitZ nq| tUwetj i Dci AtMvQvjv frte cto AvtQ GKivk LvZv cI | tVwU Kvgto aüi gÄix ZvB NvUvNvU Kti | G LvZvUv mivq, l eBUv Dte t`q, Zvici Avevi PrcPvc etm \_vtK| etm etm Nvtg gÄix| wK Kwiš-! wK weiw³Ki GB `ycj Uv| wK Kite? wKQyKivi tbB|

nVvr QUdU Kti DfV `vovq gÄix| tUwetj i Dci t`tK GKUv LvZv tUtb tbq| cvZv Dëvq PÄj frte| tQvU textbi At`i LvZv| cvZv Dvëtg tkli GKUv mv`v cvZvq Gtm tm \_vtg| cvZvi i äZvtKB thb wKQY tPtq tPtq t`tL| cti GKUv Kj g Ztj wbtq Avt`-Avt`-Avevi etm cto tm|

Avbgtb KtqKuv ti Lv Uvtb cvZvi Dci, Zviv AvtK, cvL AvtK, Zvici eo Kti tjtL -ÖgÄix| gL Uv Ztj cvtki Rvbv v w`tq wKQY evBti Zvntq t`tK Avevi LvZvi w`tK tPvL tdivq tm| GK mgq wbtRi ARvtšB eySev gÄix wj LtZ `i` Kti - ÖmevB Ngyt`Q| cÖZvU `yci Giv Ngyvq| `yci i w`vq eyS tqtq` i GK tPvUqv Awakvi | Awgl tZv tqtq| Awg tKb Ngyv vg bv?Ö tJ LvUv t`tL gÄix Zici Avevi Stk cto LvZvi Dci | Ggb mgq wvwtZ LjL LjL kã tkvb hvq| Kj g ti tL mvgtb Zvntq \_vtK gÄix| GB fi `yci Avevi tK Gj? GKUz ctiB eviv`vq DfV Avtm tkrvf - gÄixi Lp KvQi GK eÜz ÖwKti GKv etm etm KivQm wK? KveZv wj LvQm bwK?Ö - tkrvf ckaKti jv nvmgtL|

-Öbv Dcb`vm wj LvQÖ- Mæxi frte DEi t`q gÄix|  
- Öevn! PgrKvi | Zv tZvi Dcb`vümi wclqe`wK?Ö  
-ÖbvixRwZi `eZvÖ - gÄixi gL t`tK Mvæth`nti bv|  
- Ömevuk! bvixRwZ Avevi KLbl `eZi nq bwK? tZvtK t`tLwQ cvMj vgtZ tctqtQÖ - tkrvf nvtZ \_vtK| gÄix nvtmbv, gL AÜKvi Kti etm \_vtK| tkrvf Zvntq \_vtK gÄixi w`tK| Zvici etj ÖwK nj tZvi ej tZv? gb Lvirc?Ö  
- ÖbvÖ - tQvÆ Reve gÄixi |

tkrvf gÄixi w`tK Zvntq wKQyGKUv tevSvi tPöV Kti | GKUvbn wKvUk kã Kti Ptj t`qj NvUv| cvtki Nti m` AmZ eo tevtbi beRvZ ev`PwU AvtNvti Ngyt`Q| Zvi mvü` cvj v w`tq Ngyt`Q Zvi gv| nqtZv gÄixi gv-l | ev`PvUvi tQvU tQvU wtkjM, Zvi Ngyš-tQvÆ etKi DVbvvgv gÄix G Ni t`tKl Abfve Kti | tKgb Ab`gb`x gtb nq gÄixK| tkrvf nVvr Ab` ch½ tZvtj Önvmbv Avcv t`tZ m`i ntqtQ Lp| tqtq` i h\_v`öjfc th

gvZtZi - AvR Zv t`Lj vg| Av`Qv tZvi wK gtb nqvb -Ö evav w`j gÄix - Ö\_vK| tqtq` i h\_v`öjfc mæfÜ tZvtK Avi tJ KPvi w`tZ ntebv| Av`Qv, gvZtZi gta` GZ gungvi mÜvb tZviv cvm wK Kti ej tZv?Ö AveK nq tkrvf - Öemj m wK gÄp gvZtZi gungv tbB?Ö

-Öbv tbBÖ- gÄixi K\_vq `pZv gvLv|  
- Ögv - GKgvL gv-B th Zvi mš`bi Rb` memKQyZ`wM KitZ cvti, GwK wgt`? Gi tKvb gj` tbB?Ö AmvöZ gÄix etj - Ö wgt` nte tKb, gj` B ev \_vKte bv tKb? gj` nqtZv AvtQ wKš` gungv tbB|Ö  
- Ö tZvi K\_v ešj vg bvÖ- tkrvfvi KtU weiw³|  
-ÖgvZtZi mvü` mvü` tqtq` i gta` `eZiZv Avi AvZ`Kw`KZv Avtm -Ö

Dt`wRZ nj gÄix - Ömš`btK wbtq gvtqi th evovemo, Zvi gäj wK AvtQ Rvbm? AvtQ GKUv AvZ`me`fvebv; - GB mš`b Avgvi, GKvšB Avgvi, - Avgvi ga` t`tKB Gi Rb`| GKvšB hv Avgvi ZviRb` At`bK wKQy tZv Z`wM KivB hvq| gvbyl tZv wbtRtKB metPtq fvj evtm Ges H mš`b nj Zvi wbtRiB GKUv Ask|Ö

GKUz \_vtg gÄix, Avevi etj kvš`-ti - ÖZB nqtZv cÖZ`Q frte gvZtZi gungvi KvQvKwQ Avmmw| Awg GtmQ, Ges t`tLwQ mš`btK wbtq gvtqi evovemo tKvb ch`q hvq| msvüi i Ab`me gvbyl, Zvt` i B`Qv - Avb`Qv, Avkv-Avkv-Lv KZ ZrQ, KZ gj` nxb ntq thZ cvti | Gi gta` gnE; tKv\_vq, tKv\_vq enZ?Ö

gÄixi K\_v wj tkrvfvi KvQ cÖv`cw³ etj gtb nq| ZvB Dvotq t`qui f`z`Z etj - ÖGme AvtRevR K\_v ÖvotZv| tZvi K\_v Awg et`SwQ| wKš` ZB tZv fievQm evkv Kti | tZvi K\_vbv hvq gv i ayev`PvtK wbtqB gMantq \_vtK, ZLb ZB Awg Zvi KvQ wKQß bB| wKš` Gi gta` `eZiZvi wK nj? ev`PvtK gv bv t`Lj - t`Lte tK? ZB? Awg? cvie wK gvtqi fvj evmv wbtq GKUv ev`PvtK etK Ztj wbtZ - Zvi Rb` Kibxq me wKQyKitZ? cviebv|Ö

- ÖAwg Zv A`Kvi KivQ bvÖ- gÄix \_g\_tg gL etj - Avgvi AvcwE GBLvtbB th, GKRBtK fvj emtZ thq Ab`i ZrQ Kite tKb?Ö

tkrvfvi gtb nj, gÄixUv GLtbv tQtj gvbyl itq tMtQ| wektje`vj tqi tkl etl` QvTx ntj | Zvi gta` tKvb cwic`Zv Avtmw| ev`e ey`l li ht`ö Kg| bBtj Ggb Avtevj -Zvtevj K\_v tKD etj ?

GKUz tntm tkrvf ZvB etj - ÖZB GK`g tQtj gvbyl | tkvb, tZvi fvebv AvMvMvov fj | ZB Dt`ervvte wPš`-KivQm| GKUv Amnvq RvbtK evPtq ivLtZ ntj mg`-hZæ wPš`- fvj evmv - me Zvi Rb`B Rgv ivLtZ nq| ZvB etj Avgiv cvk`Z`m Z`B tZv Avi ZrQ ntq hvB bv| th hvi RvqMvq wKB \_vtK|Ö

gÄix i ayetj - ÖwKQß \_vtK bv|Ö  
wKQY PrcPvc etm \_vKvi ci tkrvf DfV `vovtj v| ej tJ v Öbvüi, AvR Awg Dw| tZvi gb fvj tbB, Mí Rgte bv|Ö  
- ÖPv Lwe bv?Ö thb ej vi Rb`B ej v| gÄixi KtU tKvb AvMöb tbB|  
- ÖbvÖ- Ptj tMj tkrvf|

gÄix DVtj v bv| Ab` w`tbi gZ GwMtg w`tZ tMj bv tkrvfvtK| Avmtj B li gb fvj tbB| tgRvRi Lvirc| mKvj tej vq AvR











Avi Awg Awj tZ Mwj tZ Pvkwi I bvixev` LpR| tnvqvKwU  
 t-utmi vekvj GB tgiUvcwj Utb| Gfvte c0Zw b kvqj vi w tK  
 GKUyGKUyKti AvMvB| GtKKUv Gj vKvq tLvRvLpR tkl %Kiv  
 wdiv hrevi ct\_ t`wL, Avtiv tMvUv `B bvixev`x Awdm MRvqv  
 tMtQ| ZvtZ `w-nq| tguvwdwR. nq| GKB KivUvMwi tZ  
 AbSKvj tLvRvLpR Pvj vqv hv l qvi m`tebv ej er \_vtK|

UxKv (bv cotj I tWZewx bvB)

GtmU Gbvij wmm: hv t i GtmU bvB, Zvt i GtmU gvcvi GKlvb  
 cu0gv digvU|

Avj U t cDi: `wii`tnxgvi Zj wbtZ hv t i \_vKvi K\_v, wKS  
 tmlvtbl bvB Zviv|

c0Bgmw WvUv: wdi t tK mivmwi msMwvZ WvUv| wdi wimvPv  
 bvgK GK`j tever Ges Kj j ej` GB KvR Kti \_vtK|

tmtK0wii WvUv: Dbqtb-MtelKt i t`ctie ab| Atb i it3Nvtgi  
 GB tRvMvo Zvt itK XvKv ev b`BqtK(KLb l t`ctbi gta`  
 j`vcUtc) %emv wMv wMv g`vUvi evbvBevi Drmwn t`q|

cfwUjvBb: `wii t i j tYtiLv| GB tiLvi wbtP hv t i Avqe`q  
 ZvivB Mwi e, cu0gv MtelKiv GBfvte ZZxq wtk; Ryv Awme`vi  
 Ktib| G c0t tZ Zvivc` ivtqi weL`vZ KweZwU `sZ`|

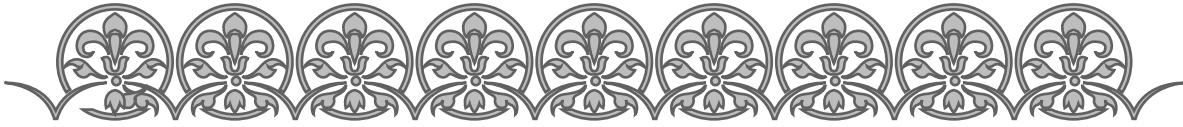
e`vbtBR: evsjvt`tki GKUv miKwii ms`v thLvfb wktWwvqK  
 Z`w` msi tY (I MtelYv?) Kivi K\_v| tKD K\_v ivtL bv|

wRvb BbtW: GKUv t`tk abx-Mixtei e`eavb gvcvi GKUv  
 e`e`v| bvgUv wMwvctMi K\_v gtb Kivqv t`q eBj v Gti wMv bv  
 eBj v Av i KBiv 0vRvb0 WvKv nq|

ievU`P`v`m` mvtmt. i wktYK| M0gxY `wii`a Ges Dbqtb  
 i wZtKSKj wbvq AtbK P`vUvs P`vUvs Avj vcmvj vc Kti b, wKS`Zvi  
 Pvkwi I c0gvkb Ae`vnZ \_vtK|

÷`vUw`Gii: hZUkyfj Kijt wekt`vsK Ges AvBGgGd Lvav  
 nq bv|

c`wUvwmK` GKUv (A)gvbweK, (A)gvbwmK Ges %wvK Ae`v, hv  
 bvixcji`l wvwektl wKQywkQygvbtli tPZbvq I ivRbwiZi gta`  
 we`gvb| wKS`bvixev` Gti cj`ti GK`QI m`umE eBj v nvUzvK  
 Kti|



We are proud to support the  
 Bangla community in Phoenix  
 as part of the American  
 mosaic of cultural diversity.



Please visit: [www.control-logic.com](http://www.control-logic.com)

**For all your Automation, Mechanization and  
 Robotic needs**

(480) 926-3434

1724 S. Nevada Way, Mesa AZ 85204





Mwoi Avqj | Zvi UtqvUv Ktjvj vi eqm Zvi G t`tk emevtmi eqtmi mgvb, hw` I Gi gwj Kvbv tctqtQ tm eQi `tqK nq| Gi AvtMiUv wQtjv wbmvb tmUv| evtiv eQi eqmx etov tmUvK GK mKvtj Avi Ng t`tk RvMvbtv tMtv bv, UvYugkb etm wMtuQtjv| mivbtvi LiP Mwoi evRvi`tii mgvb| cuP eQi tggv`x gvmK wKw`z ZLb kIKZ Ab` Kvktiv e`euz GB Ktjvj wKtbtvQtjv| e`euz Ae`vq tKbv ntj l wbfPthvM` GLtbv, kIKZ Mwoi hZde Kti, Zeyeqm ntq hvlqv Mwoi fimv tbB| th tKvbtv mgq nqtZv etm hvte, Ges ZvtK ct\_ emvte|

wUsKz AvtkiUw KvR KtiwQtjv kIKZi Rtb`| wmuUi mtz thvMvthvM NwUtq t`lqv| wmuU GLvbKvi tnv÷m| tLtz Avmv gvb| RbtK c`ekct\_` wotq tewbM`vbn&G` VMZ Rvbtv Ges Zvt`i tUvetj wbtq emvbtvi KvR Zvi| wmuUi evUex wgtkjtK wetq KtiitQ wUsKz Zvt`i GK eQi eqmx GKwU ev`Pvl AvtQ| kIKZ wbtR KLtbv Gt`kx tqtqK wetq Kite bv| ZeyKitz ntqtQ, Pw`i wetq| wUsKz ga`Zvq wmuU`jeQtii Pw`itz KvMtrI wetq Kitz m`sz nq kIKZiK MibKwW`cvbtq t`lqv Rtb`|`wNvtj i eqtdiUi mtz wmuUi m`uuz ZLb OvovOwo ntq tMtQ| nvB`dj covi mgq t`tk Zvt`i Rvbtvkvb, evM`vbl ntq wMtuQtjv| wetq| wK AvtM wmuU wew`sz ntq Avne`vi Kti Zvi eqtdiUw Awek`- GKwaK tqtq mtz mgvstvj fite m`uK`ivLvi c`izfim`ub` GB Avne`vfi wmuU etov iKtgi GKwU av`v Lvq Ges wv`vs`tbq KLtbv wetqB Kite bv tm|

wUsKy Avi wgtkj`wZqwji KvRwU Kti, `jRtb wmuUtk eqStq etjwQtjv, Guv mwz`Kvtii wetq bq, `iaB KvMRCtI` GKmtz emevtmi c`kde tbB, Avi kIKZ th aitbi jvRK tQtj, tm tKvbtv b nvZwU aitz PvBte bv| Mib KvWvP` Rtb` tKejgvI KvMRCtI t`Ltz nte th Zviv weewnZ, Zvt`i ths\_`e`vsk Av`KvDU AvtQ Ges Av`cvU`gtUv jxR KbUst±`jRtbi bvg AvtQ| KvDwU g`vtrI t`wRw`-` Awctm th wetqUw nte Zv `iaB GKwU KvMtr mB Kivi teik wKQybq| Avi BvgMkb Awctm evi `tqK thz nte B`UvifDvti Rtb`|

mnKg`wntmte kIKZi mtz wmuUi LwbKuv eUzZv AvtMB wQtjv| wmuU iwR nq eUi DcKviUw KitZ| UvKvcqm ev Ab` tKvbtv tj bt`tbi e`vcvi tbB| Zvi wbtRi wKQy Gtm hvq bv| tKvbtv tj vKmv wKQy tbB, kIKZi G t`tk`vKvi KvMRCtI`i hw` GKUv Mwz ntq hvq, `wvz`wK? Avi tm wbtR wetq Kite bv etj wK KtiitQ| gvI eQi `tqtki e`vcvi, kIKZi MibKwW` ntq tMtj KvMtr mB Kti OvovOwo Kti wbtj B ntjv| KvMtrI wetq KvMtrB tkl| wmuUi GKwUgvI kZ`GB Lei thb Avi Kvktiv Kvtb bv l`v| mvgwRKfvte Zv fvjv t`lvq bv| Avi BvgMkb Nyv`v`i l`Ui tctj kIKZiK etovRvi wv`cvU`Kite, wKs`ZvtK tRtj thz nte|

Pw` Abjvqx eQi t`toK AvtM KvMtr-Kjtg Zvt`i wetq m`ubea nq| BvgMkb kIKZi Rtb` Avte`bl Kti Avtm wmuU| kIKZi A`vqx MibKwW`ntq AvtQ| Avi gym QtqtKi gta` dvBbv B`UvifDvti Rtb` WwKte, BvgMkb gvg m`so ntj ZteB`vqx MibKwW`

wUvftz tPvL`vKtj l kIKZi A`w`-evto| wK Av`vR Kiv hv`Q bv| Gi Kg DwMdvJ vq tcvb AvtM tKvbtv b Ktiwb wmuU| GgwbZ KvtrI evBti K`vevZ`tZgb nq| bv, nVv tKvbtv Kvty wmuU eviKtqK tcvb KtiitQ, G emvq GtmQtI| GB Av`cvU`gU fiov tbi qvi mgq jxRi KvMtr mB KitZ GtmQtjv, AvtMi emv t`tk GLvbt Dv Avmvi mgq kIKZi

wRwmcI` UvbuUvbi mgq wUsKz wgtkji mtz tm-l nvZ jwMtuQtQ| kIKZi Rb`tb wUsKz Avi wgtkji mtz GtmQtjv mekkl| tmw b Zvt`i `jRtbi GKtI` wKQy Qwe Ztj w`tqUQtjv wUsKz etjwQtjv, Qwe`tjv iwLm, etov gvgj jtm tZvi B`UvifDvti mgq Kvtr jwMtev| wUsKz ciwgtk`GKwU QwetZ kIKZiK wmuUi Kwa nvZ tittL Mvtj Mvj jwMvZ nq| A`w`-ntqUQtjv, GB c`og tKvbtv AbvZwq tqtq kixii GtZv Nib`o nqv Zvi| KvMtr-Kjtg ntj l wmuU tZv mwz`mwz` Zvi eD bq| tKvbtv `v`Zv Rb`qwb, GB tqtqUw Zvi mwz`Kvtii eD ntj tKgb ntZv, Zv-l gtb Avtmv| wetq Kiv eD ntj l wmuU evBti gvb|, eD bq|

`iRvq tUvKv covi AvtM emvi Niw GKUz f`v` Kite tftewQtjv| wUvftz evvj`bi t`lqv t`Ltz t`Ltz fvj B tMtv| Ni tMvOvbtvi `iKvi Lp GKUv wQtjv, Zv bq| e`vPj i GKwU tQtj i Ni Qwe`i gtv tMvOvbtv nqv m`e bq| tKD nqtZv Zv AvkvI Kti bv| GKvtj bmk tqtqiv N gv, fvex-eDw, GgbwK tctqKv N g`y AbthvM l Kcu ekubm e`vPj it`i NiUi tMvOvbtvi KvRwU m`ubekti w`tq thz v| wKs` KvMtrI wetq gvb msvix nqv bq, GB eDvti KvQ tmme Avkv Kiv Pj bv| eD wbtRi Nti AvtQ tcvb Kti Abgvz wbtq N Zv `iay KvMtrI wetqZB nqv m`e|

Nti Xtk wmuU nvZe`vMU cvtk tittL tmvdi lcti ac Kti etm| tK Rvb tKb GB c`og kIKZ Abfe Kti, tqtqUw mwz`B my`ix| AvtM Gi Kg gtb nqv tKb? cvtqi tMvovj chs`-bvgtv m`v` w`vP mtz ctiitQ jvj itoi evDR| Kwa chs`-bvgtv tmvovj Pj`w`j mvgvb` Gtj vgtjv| Zvi g`tPvL LwbKuv wech`+ kIKZ mearv wRAvmv Kti, tKgb AvtQv, wmuU?

fvjv bv|  
tZvgvK Lp wv`veW` t`Lv`Q, Kx ntqtQ?  
tmUv ej tZB Avmv| Mj vUv i`wKtq AvtQ, GKUz cvb tctZ cvii?  
wb`ogB| cvb Lvte, bmk tKvK?  
wmuU GKUz`v`v nvtm, th tKvbtv GKUv ntj B Pj |

kIKZ Mvami AvavAwa chs`-fti tdtj eitdi UKtiv w`tq| wdr t`tk tKvKi K`vb tei Kti Mvfm Xvtj| LwbKuv tXtj`vgtz nq, K`vbt Ave`v tKvKi eyej Mvm fvi tq w`tqtQ| ZvKtq eyej`tj vtk wgvj tq thz t`tl tm| Zvici Avevi Xvtj |

Mvfm tQvUv PvgK w`tq wmuU etj, Awg LpB`v`vLZ, wKs` tZvgvi KvQ t`lqv c`izk`vZUv Awg i`vLtz cvi wQ bv, mvl KvU| kIKZ Rvb, wmuU tKvb c`izk`vZi K`v`ej tQ| l B KvMtrI wetq Ovov Avi tKvbtv t`lqv-tbi qvi e`vcvi tbB Zvt`i| tm Pc Kti`v`tk|

AvtK PvgK tKvK Mjvq bvgvq wmuU etj, Awg Rwb e`vcvi Uv tZvgvi Rtb` fvjv nt`Q bv| tZvgvi KvMRCtI`i e`vUv m`uY` ntq tMtj Awg LpB Lvk nZvg| wKs` Avkv Kwi Zvg wekvm Kite th Avgvi tKvbtv Dcvq tbB|

wKs` wmuU, e`vcvi Uv Avi gvI gym QtqtKi| Zvg LpB eUi gtv Avgvi DcKvi KitZ tPtuQtj, Zvi Rtb` Awg KZA| GtZv`i chs`-Gtm mvgvb` mgtqi Rtb` me l j Ucvj U Kti t`lqvUv tKgb A`v`b ntq hvq bv?

Rwb mvl KvU| gvI KtqK gvtmi gta` e`vcvi Uv PtK thz v| wKs` Awg mwz`B AcviM| kIKZ GKUzPc Kti t`tk etj, tek tZv, Zvntj Kx KitZ Pvl etj v|











Lp Ab` nj c0zi I`i `RbtK GKmv\_ t`tL| wK Mfvi  
 t0g|  
 0Time is up. Ride is over0 tbc\_ tk Rmb tNvl Yv w`j | tPvL  
 L`j tMj c0zi | i`a i`tgi jvBU Rvwj tq w`j |  
 0tKgb jvMj ivBW0 i`a wRtAm Kij |  
 0d`vej vm| Ace0| c0zi g`L cwi ZvBi nvm| A`bK inm`  
 cwi `vi ntq tM`Q li Kv`Q |  
 5  
 tmvdq tnjb w`tq GKUv mvB-dvB btfj coiQj i`a| Kwjs  
 te`R DVj nVvr| Ggb Amgtq tK ? `iRv L`j AevK nj i`a|  
 bxj v, D`t `L`v Pj, tPvtLg`L AvZ`i Qvc |  
 0me0vk ntq tM`Q i`a| Avgvi AvB`WwUwU tR`b tM`Q Wt  
 wj vi 0 |  
 0ej wK?0 i`a ZvovZwo Zvi j`vcUtc `Z wKme mvP`r j | wKb  
 etj t0| gv vi Pj w0d`Z B`Q Kij i`tai | tmw b c0zi tK  
 fvP`v Uzi t` l qvi mgq GKUv wmwKDwi wU wdpvi Ab Ki`Z f`j  
 wM`qUj i`a| Wt wjv`ji mvM`i iv ZLwb n`wKs Kti tR`b  
 wbtq`Q li mg`-wi mvP`m`u | bxj vtK liv GLb wMwocM evbte  
 wi mvP`P Rb` | GUV tKvb f`te ntZ w`tebv i`a| Gi A`wK i`a  
 Avj bxj v `R`bB R`b | Avmb`et`Q`i te bv Abfe Kij  
 `R`bB |  
 i`a j`vcUtc 0bxj v0 t0MgUv wWvj U Kti w`j | wbtg`li g`a`  
 21CFsi Gi mcv i Kw`uDUv`i mg`-wbDivj tBUl qvK`mvf`  
 t`\_tK 0bxj v0 t0MgUv wWvj U ntZ j vMj |  
 i`tai e`vKbq`W`etm Av`Q liv `Rb | bxj vi nvZ i`tai nvZ |  
 GgnZ0v hw` Ab`Kvj ntZv | AvR c`v`gvi ivZ | t0gK, t0gKv  
 Avj Pw`gv | cKwZ thb bxie mv`j |  
 0i`a Avgvi Lp fq jvM`t00 | Kucv Kucv Mjvq ejj bxj v | li  
 tPvL `tUv Qj Qj Kiti 0 |  
 I`tK Av`-Kivi tKvb fvlv L`R tcj bv i`a | I`tK Awj `b  
 Kij i`a |

Av`-Av`-bxj v GKUv bxj v` Av`jvq cwiYZ nj | wK A`wZ  
 `wZM`P`vL g`L | tPnivq GK `M`q Avfv | Av`-Av`-w`b  
 ntq Amj tmB bxj v` Av`jv | GK mgq A`k` ntq tMj bxj v |  
 i`tai j`vcUtc i`ab GKUv tgmR t`fm DVj 0f`c0M`g  
 Uvi wgt`UW0 |  
 etK wkvj k`Y`Zv Abfe Kij i`a |  
 bxj v GKUv Ace`AmvgvB KweZv |  
 6 |  
 0Lp Touchy Story gv | mw`B Ace0| c0zi tKvtj gv v ivLj  
 Kbv | Kw`t0 | |  
 0i`tai wK nj Zvici?0  
 0l GKUv Kvi G`w` tW`U gvi hvq gym Lv`bK c`ti 0 |  
 0wK Ace`c0, wK thb Kw`K ti wgl Rvj tqU0 |  
 0niw0 | Ab`gb`-f`te ejj c0zi | w`k eQi Av`Mi GB NUBv `tj v  
 GLb | li `Suz`Z A`w` Av`Q |  
 bxj v Avj i`a, G` tUv bvg li GZ w`c0 |  
 0fZvgvi mvic0BRUv`Zv ejtj bv gv, bxj v th fwe`revX  
 Kti w`j | 0  
 0ZugB tZv Avgvi mvic0BR | Wv`vi etj v0j Awg KL`tbv ev`Pv  
 wbtZ cvie bv | GUV GKUv tgvM`Kj w`g`vKj Wv`vi`i g`Z0 |  
 GKUv eo mvic0BR tM`cb Kti tMj c0zi | Kbv t`L`Z Aw`Kj  
 bxj vi g`j | tmB tPvL, `a`, tVwU, mewKQy thb Kve0 Kw`c |  
 Avj wZj v c0zi c0`v i`bt0b | bxj v Avevi w`ti G`mt0 |  
 0gv, tZvgv`K ejv nqib | Avbvg`K Awg BbvBU Kti w`Q | tZvgvi  
 mv`\_ cwiPq Kw`tq w`e0 | Kbv g`L `vz nvm | Ggb mgq  
 Kwj stej te`R DVj | c0zi D`v w`tq `iRv Ljj | Zvi mg`-  
 kixi Avoo ntq Amj | i`a `wotq Av`Q |  
 0Avgvi bvg Avbvg | Kbv Av`Q0 |  
 0n`v, tFZ`ti Av`0 | g`PwK nvmj c0zi | g`tb g`tb fvej 0wvR`vfy |  
 i`a-bxj v, GK tRb`ti kvb c`ti | meB gnvb Avj wni Kz i`Z0 |

## Looking For A Smart Investment In Real Estate?

Contact :  
**Syed Ziaul Islam**  
 Realtor



Mobile: 480-213-9634  
 Office: 480-994-0800  
 Fax: 480-994-0700  
 Email: syedzis@yahoo.com

**DPR Realty**  
**8341 E Gelding Dr**  
**Scottsdale, AZ 85260**

# tkv\_vq tmt`k

gxRvb i ngvb  
A#Uvqv, KvbWw

gv<sup>m</sup>megvbe` ti cv w`tq c0tgB th wPšUv gv\_vq Gj Zv nj t  
 A#bKw b ci we#`tk Gj vg| A\_P Rxe#bi c0q meUv mgqB wKš`  
 we#`tkB KvUvj vg| t`k t0fomQ Awng 45 eQi Av#M| Zvici tZv  
 meB we#`k Avgvi R#b`| wKš` Zv gtb nq bv mPivPi|  
 tdWwmi KU#bi gZ Rbc0bxnb RvqMvq tmB th c0g`m fxi` cv  
 tdtj tbtgUvjvg megvb t`tk ZLbi gtb nqub| A#Uvqv Avi  
 f`vsKfvti gtb nq bv, gwU#tj| bv| h#ivR` ev h#iv#f0i th  
 tKvb RvqMvq hvB, we#`k etj gtb nq bv| wKš` gvtm#Z tKb ?  
 Kvib gvtm# tjtvtKiv divmx fvlvq K\_v etj hv Avgvi tkLv nqub  
 tKvbw b| D#PZ wQj tkLv, c#i m#thwM wQj tkLvi, wKš` Zwm`  
 wQj bv etj D#`vMUv m#o KifZ cwiw| Avgvi Rxe#bi  
 t0vLv#Uv th K0w Av#c Av#Q Zvi GKw nj Avgvi fvlvi  
 `b`| BstiR#Uv fvj bv wK#tj| KvR Pwj tq th#Z cwi| w#tRi  
 gvZ.fvlv evsjv, ZvtZI Ggb wKQyw MMR bB| fvlvi `b` eo  
 `b` gvb#i| fvlv Avi ag#G` wU wRwb#mi `vi`Y kw#| Giv  
 gvb#i gta`thgb`f#` f`qj Ztj fqvj gwZ#Z`wotq th#Z  
 c#i Avrv#tm, tZgub m#Kvgj t0rwj 0#b Ave#l Kti w#tZ  
 c#i cig`Q#`|

Avgvi Mš#` gvtm#Z mxgve#\_vKtj AZ wPš#wQj bv| wKš` Mš#`  
 wQj jymw -gvtm#`tk cAvk gvBj`#i fga`mM#i DcKj eZ#`  
 t0v# GKUv kni| gvbwP# t`tk L#R tei KifZ Kó nte| U#w  
 Kti hvlqv thZ, wKš` t`ok0Wj vi frov w`tq U#w PotZ GKUz  
 we#`tk evawQj| w#tRi UvKv ntj K\_v wQj, wKš` KvbWwi  
 Ki`vZ#` i Kcv#Z tmLv#b hvlqv, w#tme Kti Lip Kiv`iKvi|  
 m#Zivs Avjvn fimv| wPw#Z tjLv wQj c0tg cv#q tntU evm  
 tóktb th#Z nte| tmLv#b t`tk ev#m Kti tm#U Pvj#i tUb tóktb  
 hvlqv| Z\_v`E| tMjvg evm tóktb| ZwmKtq t`wL Pviw`tk evm  
 Avi evm| tKvbUv tKv\_vq h#te wK Kti Rvbe ? Kv#K wR#Ám  
 Kie? Awng e#S bv divmx | Liv te#S bv BstiR#| e#tj|  
 ej#Z Pvq bv| BstiRxi m#½ divmx`i eo Awf#gb| hvB tnvK,  
 Ckvivi fvlv w`tq KvR Pvj#Z nj | tm#U Pvj#i ev#m Pojvg|  
 45 wgvbU c#i tóktbi Kv#Q G#m evm\_vg| bvgjvg| wKš`  
 tókb tKv\_vq? tUb t`LwQ, moKl t`Lv hv#Q`PviwU, wKš` tókb  
 t`LwQ bv| U#w óvU tjLv wQj GK RvqMvq|`j QvB, tU#bi  
 Sv#tgv hv#e bv, U#w B t#lqv hvK| wKš` U#w tKv\_vq? U#w i  
 mvBb tevW`Av#Q, U#w t#b| Zv#4e RvqM#Zv| tktl GK m#`q  
 BstiRxfvlx f`#tvtKi mnvqZvq U#w i tL#R cvlqv tMj| Bqv  
 tgvUv ZvMov gZ GK U#w W#Bfvi t`tL gtb nwQj tgvUv  
 mvB#Kj M#vGi m`m`| GK eY#BstiR# Rv#b bv| ejjvg,  
 jymw| Bb#wUDU| g#v`tgvUk| l gv\_v bvoj| M#m tctW#tj  
 m#Rv#i cv w#t# ilqvbv nj jymwbi w`tk| tKgb Kti Rvbe  
 jymwbi ct\_B h#wQ, bv Ab` tKv\_vl? KZ th Avj Mvj Avi  
 Av#KevKv ct`\_tj vKUv tatq w#tq h#wQj Avgv#K, tKv\_vq, tKvb  
 wbi`#i`tk, tKvbB Dcvq wQj bv Rv#v| w#tRi Avi fvei`Zw#K  
 cwi`cY#v#te mgc# Kti w`tZ nj wekvj t`nx GB A#Pbv tjvKUi  
 nv#Z| tPvL ivLwQjvg Zvi wgvU#i w`tk|`k, ct#tiv, wek|  
 kn#i wN# Mvj c`\_t`tk wM#Z ntq c#`-motKi lci Zg#  
 tetM Q#U P#tjQ Mwo| D#z wPz iv`v# cvnvov AAj| g#bvg  
 c0KwZK`k`| DctfvM Kiv thZ h#`bv ARvbi Av#0qZv#Z  
 mviv#Y t`vj t#t#Z\_vKZ gb| wgvUv l#v tM#Q w`tki`v#M#Z|  
 w`k BD#iv c0q cAvk Wjvi| fvejvg, g#`bv| wKš` Bb#wUD#Ui  
 `iRvq bw#tq w`tq W#Bfviw Avgv#K th i#w`w`j nv#Z ZvtZ

tjLv 48 BD#iv| 30 t`tk GK jv#d 48| tMj tKgb Kti ?  
 wKš` ZK#Ki#Z fvlv jv#M| fvlv t#b, ZvB ZK# Kiv tMj bv|  
 50 wU BD#iv li nv#Z`tb`tb w`tq g#b g#b 0w#v`v ntq#00  
 ej#Z ej#Z Bb#wUD#Ui fej w#cvjg|

Bb#wUDUwU c#iv bvg International Center for  
 Mathematical Research m#t#t#C CIRM| GLv#b c0Z mBv#nB  
 GKUv bv GKUv m#s#j b nq M#v#Zi wewfb#kvlv#Z| Ges Zv nq  
 mviv eQi a#i| Institute wU GKw`tk mvaviY tnv#U#tj gZ`  
 #mLv#b lctii`#B Zv#Z wgtj tMvUv cAv#kK tkvevi Ni,  
 Avj`v ev`i`gix| d#vYi GKUv t0vU kn#i t0vU tnv#U#tj  
 Avj`v ev`i`gixZgZ vejwmZv| Z#e Ab`v#` tnv#U#tj gZ GB  
 tnv#U#tj tKvb tUwj w#k#b wQj bv, tUwj #dvb| wQj bv i`tgi t#Zi|  
 `iKviB ev`k Zvi| tUwj #dvb tZv Ggv#tZB GKUv h#š#| Avi  
 tUwj w#k#b tZv Awng w#tRi ewotZI t`wLbv L#e, divmx`tki  
 divmx tUwj w#k#b t`Levi B#Q nte tKb? g#`vjvbwU ev#`tk  
 tSv#Sv#o XvKv GKUv wKš` tcv#ov RvqMv| Ww#`tk wUk#qK  
 t0vU t0vU`vjv#| Zvi GKw#Z GKUv M#vZ w#lqK jvB#e#x|  
 ewK`tj#Z t0vU eo A#bK`tjv tjKpvi nj, hvi c0Zw#tZB  
 Av#bK tjKpvi`tgi Av#vecl|

tgvUgvU Qov`b wQjvg tmLv#b| c0q tivRB mKvj 9Uv t`tk ivZ  
 10Uv ch#-bv#v#`tki bvbv AAj t`tk Avmv cW#Z#`i e#Zv  
 i#bZvg Zv#`i w#R w#R MteLvi lci| gvtS`iay`#tUv wei#Z  
 wQj,`#t#i jv#Á Avi iv#Zi w#v#v| wZb#ejvB Avgv#`i Lvev#i  
 e`e`v wQj B#w#UD#Ui w#R`#ti0#t#U| tgvU t`ok AwZw`i  
 Lvevi GKB m#½,`#tUv eo eo i`tgi t#Zi c#`-RvqMv R#o  
 Qov#v wQj A#bK`tjv tUwej| tgv# lci Avgv#`i w#R`#c0#`  
 Ac0#`i tKvb`v#wQj bv| hv cwi#tekb Kiv nZ ZvB wQj tm  
 fejvi Lvevi| evQ evQ#Bi Dcvq bv\_vKtj| cwi gvtY tKvb|  
 NvUwZ wQj bv, gvt#i w`K t`tkl bv| eis`ej`e, ev#`ntqB GKUv  
 m#v#n Awng AvZwi`#Zj Pw#gvLb h#`Z\_v#w\_Z w#P Lvevi tL#q  
 G#mQ| lKg Lvevi evB#i tL#Z tMj IvU-m#Ei Wjvi t#t#  
 thZ A#Uvqv| Z#e nvjvj nvi#tgi e`v#v#i hv#`i GKUz LvL#Z  
 Zv#`i R#b` tek Am#eav nlqviB K\_v| lUv gw#b g#mj gvb#`i  
 RvqMv b#l m#E#k e#pY ev gw#b B#`#`i l b#l Zey`e#Z#q  
 `v#K me w#tq#i gvtSB| Avgv#`i m#s#j t#i metP#q L#vZbvg  
 gvb#wU wQj b GKRb tM#v#v B#`x| tKvki Lv`#` Qrov Avi tKvb  
 Lv`#`w#b`#k`K#i#b#v| tmLv#b tKvki Lv`#` t#bB etj wZ#b  
 tLv` Av#t#m Kv t`tk`xi nv#Z`Zwi`iK#b#v tKvki Lv`#` e#v#m  
 f#i w#tq G#mQ#tj b| B#`x U#v c#i\_vK#Z#b memgq| m#s#j b  
 tktl Avgiv mevB kv#v#i mKv#tj ewog#Lv ilqvbv ntq#Qjvg|  
 D#b ilqvbv ntj b Zvi Av#Mi w`b`i#v#v mU#v#ejv| KviY  
 kv#v#i Zv#`i cwe#l Dcv#v#v w`b| tM#v#v B#`xiv kv#v#i#b  
 tKv\_vl ágY Kti bv| Awng AevK ntq t`Ljvg f`#tjv#K|  
 Ast#i gZ h#`#`agv#k#v`#h#v# AmvaviY e#v#E, tmB GKB t#vK  
 atq# gZ GKw w#k#m w#f#p w#l#tqi c0Z GZ c#P#v#te Avm#  
 ntj b wK Kti| GLv#b| thb c#v#j Z h#`#`gvi tL#q hvq|

Bb#wUD#U kvZvZc w#q#š# wQj bv| Ggv#k`e`#v#ZK cvLvi  
 e`e`v#l wQj bv Avgv#`i tkvevi N#i| Zey`L#e GKUv Am#eav  
 nqub| Rv#vjv L#tj ivLZvg mviw`b mvi#v#Z| c#t#v#v`#i Kv#v#i  
 `Zwi wekvj Rv#vjv| L#tj ivL#tj tkl iv#Z GKUz kvZ kvZB  
 jvMZ M#tq, R#-Rjv#Bi c#iv Mitgi gvtS| Rv#vjv evB#i



MvOMvOwotZ tevSvB | Zvi tFZI w`tq efbv c\_ GtKtefK tKv\_vq  
 tKv\_vq Pij tMtQ | Awg mnm Kwib tewk`i thZ | nmiq tMtj  
 tdivi c\_ RvbZ PivBe tKgb Kti ? fvlv tZv Rwb bv | m`stj tbi  
 wKQy Zi`Y-Zi`Yx `j tefta wMtqQ etj `itbuQ | Zv`i KvQ Lei  
 tctqQ tm c\_ tkl ntqQ GKUv DpZwJj vi lci thLvB t`tK wbtP  
 ZvKvtj fga`mMtii tduj tXD t`Lv hvq | tmLvB AvKvk wgtkQ  
 cvntoi mvt\_ | cvno wgtkQ mMtii | `ibjvg liv ejtQ, tmB  
 PwvZ etm Kve` Kiv hvq, tctj Kiv hvq, PvbTj AvZ`hZ`vi Kiv  
 hvq Abvqtm | Avgvi G eqtm tKvUvi c`ZB tZgb AvKl`y teva  
 Kwib bv | mviw b tj Kpvi `itb Kvs`ntq Nti Gtm itq cw | mUv  
 Avtm Rvbjv w`tq | etbi AUkvi Avtm fga`mMtii bxj Av`Zv  
 wbtq | gvSivZ ev`itg thZ nq Gkevi | Zvici Avi Ng AwmZ  
 Pvg bv mntR | weOvbtZ Gcuk lcvk nB Avi divmx`tki `w`Y  
 DcKtj i wbkx\_ cmlt`i Mfxi wejvc `w | evZtm MvtQj Wj  
 bto, Zvi SvcUv jvM Rvbjv vi KvT | D`PwKZ ntq ZvKvB, tK Gj  
 ! tKD bv, evZtmi ka | Ntgi tNvti gtb nq atj kxi wtkm |  
 GZ hM cti l tKb th GLtbv AetPZb gtb tgnbv Avi atj kxi  
 Rj Pij Avtm Pcj cvtq Rwbv | Avgvi gvgvmoi tRvbmKivB ev  
 tKb `i j`mibi GKvKv Rvbjv vi AUkvi Gtm wfo Rgvq tm inm`  
 tK ej te AvgvK |

m`stj b `i`i` ntqQj tmvgevi mKvj tejv, tkl GtKvti i`mvi  
 mUvq | gvtS cvK wQj tKvj GKUv wgtKj -e`evi jvtAi ci |  
 tmw b liv AvtqvRb KtiwQj wZbtU eo eo evtm Kti Avgv`i  
 wbtq hvl qv nte j`mwb t`tK w`k gvBj `ieZ`GKUv RbvcQj Uvi o  
 GjvKvq | tQvU kni, K`wm Zvi bvg, cvntoi Mvtq Qnei gZ Kti  
 AvKv GK`Q ewo, hv`i RweKvi c`vb Dm c`gvt`v`v`  
 AvMstKiv | GtKvti mgf`i avti, thLvB BDt`iv-Avtgmi Kvi  
 c`gv` vejvxi vZv`i c`gv` m`x`i` wbtq Avtm tiS`a Avi ewj  
 mvt\_ GKvKvi ntq thZ | AtbtK Avtm wbtR`i eRiv wbtq,  
 mgf`i tXDti mvt\_ tbtP tLj teovevi Rtb` | Avgiv tmLvB  
 tMjvg gtb mva tPvtLi t`LvZ tgUve etj | j`mwb t`tK K`wm  
 chS`-cvmv c\_UkzAvKvKv mi` c\_` KLtbv PovB KLtbv DriV,  
 KLtbv Luov ceZ gnvKvtj i`a`gWZ`wbtq mnmv Dcw`Z, KLtbv  
 DcZ`Kvi Mnei t`tK cml`i kvetKi gZ tPvL tgtj ZvKvq nrvvi  
 eQtii w\_Zn`i Rj | KLtbv gtb nq GB eyS Uc Kti evm`ix  
 Zvj t`q hve we`sz`i cvZj cvjZ, Avevi tKgb Kti `wei AvKvk  
 bxj nvZ ewotq cig t`tn t`tb tbq Avgv`i | G`k` Awg t`tk  
 t`wLw, KvbvWvtZl bv | BUvjxi wnmwjtZ wMtq Gkevi  
 t`tLwQjvg | c`kuz Zvi wekvj Zv wbtq aweZ nq gvbtli w`tK,  
 gvbj Zvi K`ivi Rv`y w`tq tKgb Kti ek Kti tdtj ZvtK |  
 GKv`tK AevK Kti c`kuz, AvtiKw`tK Kti gvbj |

Avgv`i evm Gtm `vgj GKUv Atc`vKZ wPy cvntoi lci |  
 tmLvB hvlv tkl nqwb hw`l | evm t`tK tbtg GKUv OPP` tUtb  
 Pvcjvg | OPP` gvtb hv maviYZ tLjvi gvtv t`Lv hvq ev`Pvt`i  
 tLj bv tUtb gZ | PpztUtb c`QvRb tevSv tMj K`wm kn`i mi`,  
 DpwbPz cv`itLv`vB iv`i lci w`tq Pjvi mgq | evm ev U`w  
 Kti tmLvB hvlqv m`e bq | tUtb c\_ tkl nevi ci Avgiv  
 wKQvY cvtq nvljvg | A`v` GZB `Mg RvqMv thLvB ev`Pvt`i  
 tUbl tXvtK bv | Zte H c\_UKB Avgvi KvQ metPq AvKl`xq  
 gtb nj | gtb nj tlvo kZvxi c`Pxb BDt`ivci AUkvi Mv tetq  
 PjwQ | cvj`v KvTj KwjgvMv ewoNt`i Ki`Y g`tj v  
 mvgsh`Mi AtbK BwZvnti tevSv wbtq ZvKw`Qj Avgv`i w`tK |  
 tQvUtejvi `tj cov BwZvnm eBtqi cvZv`tj vi K\_v gtb covQj  
 Pvik`o eQtii weMZ tMSt`e AvRtKi weeY`cv`t`i Ki`Y Ak`KvY  
 KZ bv c`Zvc wQj GB t`kUvi, KZ bv wQj c`E` exthP D`x  
 Avuvj b | AvRtK tmLvB i`aB BwZvnti `xNR`m |

wZbtU gvSwi mvBtRi j`A Avtm t`tKB fiov Kiv wQj BbvwUDtU  
 `j`wI Rtb` | K\_v wQj NvU t`tK t`vzi Ztj gvBj `tkK tFZti  
 hve Avgiv | wKs` tmw b evZm wQj Lp, dtj mMtii tXDUvl wQj  
 GKUv teqvoviKg | ZvB `k gvBtji S`K bv wbtq cvP gvBtj i  
 tFZtiB mxgve`vKj Avgv`i mgj hvlv | Zey Lp Avb` Kiv  
 tMj | mgj`a Avgvi memgqB fvj jvM | mgf`a tMtj Awg  
 `Ktvi`K wdti cvB | Awg PAj nB | Ah\_v AevK nB, AevK ntq  
 K\_v nmiq tduj | K`wmi DcKtj Awg mgj`tB i`ay cvBwb,  
 mgf`i Avtiv `w mLvK tctqQjvg Zv`i `^`gWZ`Z AvKvk l  
 ceZ | mKvj tejvi Kqvkv Avi tgn tKtU hvl qvi ci AvKvUvtZ  
 Mvp bxj is atiwQj | GZ bxj eyS Avtm KLtbv t`wLw | t`tLwQ  
 wbtqB, Zey c`Zevib gtb nq GB eyS c`g | j`tAi t`ij stq  
 `wotq gtb n`wQj cwb t`tK tmvRv Dtv tMtQ c`Pxb cvnoU -  
 tml thb GKB iKg g`vZv wbtq tPq AvtQ tmB bxj i w`tK |  
 cvnoUvi Mvtq Mvtq GLvb l LvB LwbKv mgZj RvqMv | tmLvB  
 tiS` tejvnx tqtiv tQjiv fqvvevnx tgvnb Avjtm` Qwotq  
 w`tqQ Zv`i `fveZ t`n | Gt`tki gvbj RxbtK fvj evtm |  
 tetP `vKv c`ZwU gnZ`K cwi c`Yvte Dc`fvm Kitz Pvg | Rxbtbi  
 mKj AvtqvRb Zv`i RxbtbiB Rtb` |

AtbKw b ci mgf`i Rtj eo eo tXDti t`vj tLz tLz cvj`v  
 wkniY Abf`e Kijvg | cvntoi MvtNlv cwb tKv\_vl tKv\_vl meR  
 ntq hvq | tmB mevRi gta` GKUv `wU t`tq m`zvi KvUwQj |  
 Avgiv Zv`i w`tK nvZ t`to Awf`v`b Rvbjvg | Zviv nmj,  
 wgtKj i Avtjv thgb Kti nvmQj tXDti lci | `i t`tK gtb  
 nj GKUv t`tq GtKvtiB wee`j wmtbgv t`tLw GiKg `k`,  
 ev`te t`wLw KLtbv | c`Pxb ms`vi Avgvi gtb tFZti biv w`j  
 LwbK | Awg tPvL wlv`tq D`ev w`tK tPq iBjvg | Avgv`i m`t  
 PricvP`Rb gmj`g wQj b-tKD wDwbkqvi, tKD git`vi, GKRB  
 wQj b tL` DRtewK`w t`tK | Zv`i w`tK tPq t`Ljvg, Ae`v  
 Lp fvj bq | gtb gtb nmjvg | gvbj Avmtj KLtbvB `v`xv ntZ  
 cvti bv | Rb`f`t`K th tKj cvt`v nq Zv`i cvtq, GKUv mgq  
 Avtm Zv`i Rxbt hLb tm`tkKj t`tK Zviv wbtRivB g`v` t`Z  
 Pvg bv | GB tKjB Zv`i cwi P`tqi Ask ntq `wvq | Awg  
 wbtRi Zv t`tK Qvov t`jvg bv c`ivcvi, mAvb nrvvi mvabv  
 m`tEj |

t`b`vnti ci Avgiv tQvU tQvU `tj fvm ntq tMjvg, th hvi gZ  
 Kti kni t`Lvi Rtb` | kni t`Lv tZv bq, t`vKvB t`vKvB Nti  
 m`f`vqvi tKbv Avi GtK Atb`i Qwe tZvjvi cvjv | GB GKU  
 e`vci thLvB c`w`exi me gvbjB GK | AvdMwb`vbi Zvtj evb  
 Avi Bivtbi tgvjviv Umi o GjvKvq Avt`S hvq wKbv Rwbv, tMtj l  
 nqZ Zviv t`tq`i Lwvj Mv t`Lvi f`tq tPvL eU Kti nvtU | Zv`i  
 K\_v AvtjvPbvq bv AvbvB fvj, Zviv gZi cieZ`th Rxbt tm  
 Rxbtbi c`ZB teuk AvM`x | Avgiv hviv maviY Rxbt`v`x gvbj  
 Zviv eis tPvtLi cvZv eU bv Kti tPvL eo eo Kti ZvKvZB  
 fvj evme | vixi t`n tZv c`kuziB wevP`t`i fci Ask | tm`ifc`mvi  
 mvabvZB Avgiv wR wR c`\_ Pj gvb `wK mvi vRxb |

Ajm wgtKj mvtSi `vvti Gtm Gvj t`q coj GKmgq | tdivi mgq  
 ntqQ | wKs` Avgv`i c`wU`ZLtbv tkl nqwb | mivmvi BbvwUDtU  
 wdti bv wMtq Avgv`i wbtq hvl qv nj GKUv tiotitU | maviY  
 tiotitU bq- cvntoi lci tL`vB Kiv tKv tm`wLw `cwZi  
 K`ivi is w`tq `Zwi D`v`b thb | MvQcvjv Avi jZvq cvZvtNiv  
 iwevKt`i KweZvq cov KAetbi gZ j`wMwQj | tXvKvi c`\_ `vvti  
 Rj R D`w`c fiv Rjvkq | wSu`i WvtKi gZ ka`i bZ cvwQjvg | tK  
 Rvb, mwZ`Kv`i wSu`i wSu`i tcvKv nqZ bv, tbc`\_ emv`v h`S`;  
 tiKw`v evbv Avl qvRgv | AvRKuj tZv tKvUv h`S`tKvUv Avmj  
 e`sevi Dcvq t`b | gvbj tkl h`w`S`K gtb nq gvtS gvtS |




Avgiv GZ tjj v gbyl tmLvtb, wecj RbmgyMgB ejv Ptj, Zeygtb nWQj mevB tKgb Mv tQto w tqtQ| wfoiK wfoi gZ jvMtQ bv| Avgiv GLb MwYtZi gbyl tbB, Avgiv wfbe wfbet iki gbyl ci uiitK Avcb Kti wbtqQ Rxebitmi GKvMzVq| Avgvt i gvS t tK c vDtv tMtQ| Avgiv tmB AjxKctii g<sup>3</sup> gvbe, thLvtb fvlv, ag<sup>3</sup> mjo, BwZnm Avi ms wZ tKvbl t qj mjo Kti bv| cQq wZbuU N:Uv ati Pjj Avgvt i cWU<sup>3</sup> cPi Lvevi, cPi cvbxq, cPi tKvjvuj| MwYZkv<sup>3</sup> j AtbK tjj tQvUeo Aa'vcK wgtj gnv nAfmjv ewatq w jvg tLjv AvKvti wbtP| GKRb tZv gvZvj B ntq tMtj b| Avgiv hviv Abf vmi Kvitb mivcvtb weiZ vKjvg Zvivl divmx i wli i Av<sup>3</sup>gv<sup>3</sup> KZvq gvtZqviv ntq DVjvg|

BwvUDtU wdi tZ ivZ GMtviUv tetR wMtqQj tmw b| GZ ivZ chS- tRtM vKvi Afvm Avgvi tbB| AtbKw b ci wbtRi evmKtji evBti t tK ivZi AUKvitK t LtZ tKgb A<sup>3</sup>WZ jvMwQj| thb gZii gta cQek KtiwQ| i t tK BwvUDUitK t LtZ gtb nWQj fZi ewo| GKUv wJwUtq Avtjv evBti tMtU, Avi me Avtjv tbfvtbv| GB GK A<sup>3</sup>WZ wRwbm t Ljvg dvtY Gtm| tbnvr cQqvRb bv ntj Zviv Avtjv Rytj bv| cQgw b tnvUtj i lciZjvg thZB av<sup>3</sup> tLjvg| mBP wlc lcti hve wmo tetq, nvtZ Avgvi ev tUiv, t vZjvg thZ bv thZB t wL Avtjv tbB| A<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> qswuq mBtP Avtjv wbtP tMtQ| Av<sup>3</sup>Qv gvQeZ tZv| AUKvti nvZto nvZto thZ nj Avgvi ig chS<sup>+</sup> GUv bwk dvtYi eZgvb ixwZ - Ryj wv msi qYi Rb<sup>3</sup> PvjYKiv ntqtQ miv t ke'vcx| gtb coj Avgvi GK Avtqvi Kvb eUa K<sup>3</sup>v| eo wekte vjqi eo Aa'vcK| wKs<sup>3</sup> Zvi ewotZ tMtj tKej t Lv thZ tm miv qY mBP wlc ewwZ tbfvtZ e<sup>3</sup> t GUv bwk Zvi tQvUtejvi Afvm| Ii eiev wQj b Kqjv Lubi kigK - cQqvRtbi LwZtB wZewZv wKLtZ ntqQj tQj tqtq i| LwbK weiw<sup>3</sup> Ki ntj l Ryj wv msi qYi GB tQvULvtUv e<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> MZ c<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> j<sup>3</sup> vi cksmv bv Kti cvijvg bv| Avgvt i t tK wK tKvbw b GBiKg msi qYtPZbv tRtM DVte?

kubevi mvZmKvtj Avgvt i tdiZhv i i" nj | gvtm<sup>3</sup> wegvbe<sup>3</sup> i t tK Avgvi dvBU wQj 6:50 wgbtU| jymwbi tmB NgNgv m<sup>3</sup> s<sup>3</sup> j b<sup>3</sup> tK<sup>3</sup> t tK gvtm<sup>3</sup> chS<sup>3</sup> N:Uv<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> Ki c<sup>3</sup> tKgb Kti hve ivZ vcti, fvetZ fvetZ cvl qv tMj AvR<sup>3</sup>Uv<sup>3</sup> t tK AvMZ GK eUitK (eZgvb evK<sup>3</sup> j wekte vjqi Aa'vcK) th mvtb Ges mwM<sup>3</sup> n AvgvtK tcs<sup>3</sup>Q w tjb Zvi frov Kiv MvotZ Kti| QQuv w b tKtU tMj thb GKUv tci<sup>3</sup> tNvti| c<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> exi bvbv t k t tK Avmv bvbv RvtZi bvbv fvlvi, bvbv atg<sup>3</sup> AtbK tjj v gbyl wgtj GKmv<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> K<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> g<sup>3</sup> cvkvcwK Nti, GKmv<sup>3</sup> tLjvg GKB Lvevi, GKB fvlvg K<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> ejjvg, GKB Avtbi mvavtZ gMe vKjvg| QqW Kge<sup>3</sup> w tbi gta Avgiv GKUv bZb t k Mto Zj jvg Aj t<sup>3</sup> q<sup>3</sup> | GB t tK tK tMj vevi<sup>3</sup> e<sup>3</sup> envi Kti bv, AvZ<sup>3</sup> NvZ<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> evgvi<sup>3</sup> cvlvq bv ki wbatbi Rtb, GLvtb RvZweRvZ tbB, t<sup>3</sup> l<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> l<sup>3</sup> tbB, weklym<sup>3</sup> - Aweklym<sup>3</sup> tbB| Gt tK Gtm Avgvi bZb eUv ntqtQ AtbK - w<sup>3</sup> qY AvwKv t tK i i" Kti mBtWb Avi BDtub chS<sup>+</sup> DRtewK<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> t tK GKRbtK tctqQ Avgvi B gZ GK Dbw<sup>3</sup> MwZic<sup>3</sup> gK wntmte| t ub t tK GK j Zi Y Ov<sup>3</sup> GtmQj GKvvtZ AstKi eB Avt<sup>3</sup> KvtZ Mxvti ev wbtq| git<sup>3</sup> vi f<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> j<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> K<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> evkx ewRtq tkvvtj b GKw b| fvtZi GK Aa'vcK gRvi gvRvi Mi tkvvtj b Avgvt i| tRvvtbmev<sup>3</sup> t tK Avmv GK f<sup>3</sup> g<sup>3</sup> vj<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> l LvbKvi weAvb wefvM<sup>3</sup> i Aa<sup>3</sup> q<sup>3</sup> | Avgvi KvtQ cwi Pq w t<sup>3</sup> q<sup>3</sup> Rvvtj b th Zvi Ov<sup>3</sup> ve<sup>3</sup> vq Avgvi m<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> thvM<sup>3</sup> thvM<sup>3</sup> Kti wQj b GKUv AstKi e<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> cvti m<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> th<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> q<sup>3</sup> | Avgvi gtb wQj bv, wZvb gtb Kvi t<sup>3</sup> w t<sup>3</sup> j b| wbtgt<sup>3</sup> B Avgvt i i<sup>3</sup> Z<sup>3</sup> tKtU tMj, Avgiv eUyntq DVjvg| jymwbi w<sup>3</sup> Z Avgvi Rgvi LvZvq bZb GKUv gviv mjo Kij| gvbeRwZi lci Avgiv j<sup>3</sup> b<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup> q<sup>3</sup> AR<sup>3</sup> LwbKuv cpi<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> nj| tK Rvtb, t<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> oi Rbk<sup>3</sup> P<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> Z<sup>3</sup> hw GKUv Av<sup>3</sup> k<sup>3</sup> m<sup>3</sup> gv<sup>3</sup> R Mto tZujv m<sup>3</sup> e<sup>3</sup> nq gv<sup>3</sup> GKUv mBvti gvtS, Zvtj c<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> exi GZ tjj v gbyl wgtj GKUv eo AvKvti gvbemg<sup>3</sup> R MotZ cvite bv tKb?

Avcbvi mšwtK evsj vq ej tZ, cotZ Ges wKLtZ cQvZôvmbK wKq<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> bi Rb<sup>3</sup> Ges mte<sup>3</sup> cwi evsj v<sup>3</sup> k l evsj v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> ki ms<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> Zi mv<sup>3</sup> m<sup>3</sup> u<sup>3</sup> <sup>3</sup> Kivi Rb<sup>3</sup> wbtew<sup>3</sup> Z GKwJ Abb<sup>3</sup> wKq<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> cQvZôv



## শিখড় বাংলা ট্রাস্ট

tUw<sup>3</sup> u<sup>3</sup> -i myeavRbK tj vtKk<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> b A<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> i tRv<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> ÷ U BDvb fvm<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> i g<sup>3</sup> j K<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> u<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> m cQZ i weevi we<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> K<sup>3</sup> j<sup>3</sup> `B N:Uv Kti eqm<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> EK<sup>3</sup> `QW kvLvq Kvm Pj tQ|

bZb Qv<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> - Qv<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> x fwZ<sup>3</sup> Pj tQ

fwZ<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> i wRt<sup>3</sup> okb, wmtj evm, wKq<sup>3</sup> v<sup>3</sup> - c<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> Z ev Ab<sup>3</sup> we<sup>3</sup> w<sup>3</sup> i Z Z<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup> i Rb<sup>3</sup> thvM<sup>3</sup> thvM<sup>3</sup> Ki<sup>3</sup> b t fv<sup>3</sup> i (480) 539 4016, Rvtf<sup>3</sup> (480) 921 0303, Aw<sup>3</sup> i d (480) 967- 5179





e'vcvi B bq | AvZ'cwi Pq mgušZ ivLvi Rb" GgbwL LpB c0qvRb | tKD hw' tKej jf-Gi c0ekc\_UKB wKvKv Kti w'z cwi ZvtZI GB KgRvU Avi A\_e'q mwZ'Kvi At\_0dj c0n-nte | Gi wecj KgRvA 1984 mvtji "ii" nta Ptj `xN'cvP eQi | GB c0p0g0P KvR Pj vKujxb Awg c0ivaq jf-G Avwm | tmevi msM0kujv hZLwb Dc0fVM KtiwQ Zvi tPtq teuk Dc0fVM KtiwQ GB w0g0P KvR | jf beifc Avtiv my' i nta D0vtQ | fetbi m0Li we ZZ tLjv RvqMvq tLwvLyo Ptj0 | GtZ Aek' c0vKwZP c0k0tZ LwbKuv e'vNvZ NtUtQ | wKŠ' Awg g0bc0Y tKej B P0v0Qj vg GB wecj KgRvM AZxe my' ti GKevti GK m0½ mguš tnuK |

Avevi Avgvi jf-G hvlqvi m0hVM NtU 1998 mvtj, t-ub t\_tK tWbgvK' hvlqvi ct\_ | gv' m t\_tK mvivvZ tUt0b Kti Awg c'wi tm t0S0vB | w'wcs Kvi-G Avgvi mnhvix `0Rb diwK m0½xZÁ | WvKviti GKRb `k0v\_xP MvovZ ivZ Aewa Avgiv Mí Kti nwm Zvgkvq gE\_wK | Bl mmyl (Yossou N'Dour), XvKv Avi WvKvi w0tq we' t Mvj-Mí | Lp mKvtj Ng t\_tK tRtM D0v t\_wL tj Mwo c'wi tm XtK c0t0Q | weewj t0UK b'vkvj (Bibliotek National) jvBtefi D0v `R' fi t Lv hv'0 | WvKvi-Gi Awfhvix tUb t\_tK bvgvi AvtM Avgv' i KwD Avi μmv (croissant) Lvevi Avgšp Rvbj | Avgiv GtZ tek Drdj -teva Kw |

GLvb t\_tKB Avgvi tKvcbtntMb ilbv n1qvi K\_v wQj | wKŠ' tKvcbtntM0bi tUb ivZ, Ab' GKwL tijt-kb t\_tK Ovot0 | mZiv c'wi tm GKUv ctiv w b Kuv0vi m0hVM t0tq tMjvg | Awg c'wi tmi me AwfRvZ `vcbv t0v t Ltev etj wK Kw | c0j bMv' M0U AvK' ewYR' gšYvq, Avie BYvUvUDU l w'f0j wE cvK' (Park Villette) t\_tL t0jvg | t Ljvg mg -c'wi m Rto AmsL' dv-d0Wi t vKvb | AvtM GgbwL t\_wLwb | GKUv Pqv0R Lvevii t vKvb w0tKb Bb Kwí mm tLZ XtK cojvg | Lvevi tkl KitZ KitZ `BUv evRtjv | Abife Kijvg ewK t\_tK hv'0 w0tKl wKQv | Avi GKwL M0vU c0R± jf-G GL0v hvlqv nqvb | Awg Lp teuk ntj | Ntjw0ti t Lvi Rb' KtqK N0v mgq c0tev | fiv t0tU Zv0Nv0 n0tZi B'Qv KivQj bv | ZvB t0qUv0tK ejvg U'w' WvKtZ | tm w00qB AvZ\_w' t Rb' U'w' tWtK Gtm UcvBm Kvgvq | U'w' Ptj G | Lvevi tkl w0v0 wj Pi wmv c Lw'0 | ev0ti ZvKtq t\_wL PKPtK gvtMWR teÁ' i Rvi cvtK Avgvi Rb' Atc0v KitiQ | AvtMi w'0bi gtZv Drmvnxb Lvbmvgv Avi wKtj Xvjv Lwi t'v t' w b Avi t0b | AZxZ nta tM0Q |

U'w' W0Bfvi w'fZbv0q | gn0Z'0v0ti PjyKi0jv 50 dv0 | Mwo l ÷vU'wbj GKB m0½ | thb Avgvi tKv0v A'vc0qU0t0U t'ix nta hvte | Awg hZvB ZvtK ewj Mwo Avt -PvjvZ ZtZvB tm w0v0v0ti AwZ'Z Pwjtq hvq | diwK t'0ki GB U'w' W0BfviU BstivR tevtS bv teva nq | Avav ewj i BstivRtZ tm AvgvK AvK' -KitZ Pqv | etj, hw' tm Gi tPtq axi Mwo Pjvq Zte ewKti i Rb' e'vcviUw mec0½bK nta c0te | cvP w0v0tUi gv\_vqB tm AvgvK mvB Kti jf-Gi c00g cvtKi cvRvq w0tq AvtM | GtZ Avgvi MZ 20 e0ti aviYv cvte hvq | c'wi tm AwZ ZvovZv0 Lp Ai camvq U'w' tZ hvZvqZ Kiv hvq Ggb aviYv Avgvi AvtM wQj bv | GLb Avgvi UvKv-Kw0 AvtQ ch0B, A\_P Zv Li0Pi Rb' nvtZ mgq AvtQ Kg | g0b ntjv, thb Awg camv w'0q mgq wKb0Q | GB thgb cvP w0v0tUB U'w' tZ Kti jf t0S0Q tMjvg |



hLb g'v0tq Rv Nt0i w'tK GtMw0 ZLb `u0 t LtZ cwrQ GKUv Kv0Pi wciw0W c0ekc\_w0t' R KitiQ | t Ljvg Zvi mg0b `k0v\_xP j'0v jvBb | gn0Z'0 Awg Zvt' i m0½ w0tK tMjvg | mvg0bi Rb0tK wRÁvmv Kti Rvbjvg gvtmi c0g iwevi jf mevi Rb' Db0P | mevB tmB m0hVMUB Dc0fVM KitiQ | ZvB GtZv wfo | mviex gv0j thb c0Z BwÁ `tb `tb wciw0WwU i w'tK G\_t'Q | N0v AwZemvZ n'0 axi | th K0Rb mviex gv0j XKtQ gv\_v wK tmB K0RbB Acv cvk w'0q jf t\_tL tei nta hv'0 | GtZ Kti Rv Nt0i c0Pxb c0k0xi mvg0b wfo `Zvi n'0 bv | c'wi tm Sw' i w'tb GB Atc0v Kvš-n0q cov AvgvK LwbKuv kwš-w'0q0j |

wciw0Wi tFzi w'0q gj Rv Nt0i c0ek Kti Awg Awf0v nta tMjvg | GB `vcZ' wKí `Zix Kiv tKej GKRb wRv0v0ti c0v0B m0e | Af'š0i mg0v0Zv Zvi AvamiZ wRvbm cwiZi m0½ bv `Zvi KitiQ tKv0v 00, bv nbb KitiQ Gi Aw' m0E0tK | Kv0Pi cév Av'Qv' b tPvL0tK Ae0jvg Avv0v KitiQ ZvtK t' Kti mvRv0v `e' t0jvtK t Levi Rb' wKvKv Kti ejtj GB bZb i0c c0w0Z cvvKwZP m0½ BvZvnm m0PZbZv m0vAm'cy0 jf Gi G bZ0 c0vK msM0' wj i gtZvB HvZvnmK e'Av0g | t0Pv0v w0v0c\_ Avi tMjvKvi wj dU tmvRv Rv Nt0i tK0' 0gj Askw0tZ w0tq AvtM | D0½j Avtjvg Avgiv t\_wL w0v0v0v tK mvRv0v tMv0v0v w0v0v0v0v w0'k0 | Rv Nt0i GB Zjw0tZ Kvco cv0v0v Ni, tKSpvMvi Avi w0tKUNi | iay f0tjv `vcZ' w0t0i GKwL `0tKb AvB, Gg t0B (I.M.Pei) jf-Gi `0k e0ti c0t0v c0ekc\_ l Ab' m0m'vi m0vavb Kti w'0t0Qb | thb c0P' i GKRb cv0vZ' i R0Wj tMj Kavav w0t0t0B g0v0smv Kti w'0t0Qb |

Rv Nt0i GB Rv'j `0t0Lp mvavib me miÁvg e'envi Kiv nta0Q | gj HvZvnmK w0'k0' wj i m0½ cvjv t'q Ggb AwZ D0½j is wKsev w0v0v mvgM0' t0B tKv\_vl | `cwZi c0vK gva'g LpB mvaviY Ges tmB m0t' i x | Kwí Mvi w' KwU DrK0 | AvtjvKm0Av AvtMi tPtq cwiw0Z l w0q0šZ | Gme wK0B jf0tK Avt0v Dc0fVM' Kti Ztj0Q | HvZvnmK w0'k0' wj Avt0v m' i f0te mvRv0v | `u0f0te c0w0Z | tgv0v wj mv GL0v ch0Kt' i w0v0 nwm Dc0vi w'0Q | Awg e0vi GL0v Gtm0 Ges GL0v Gtj w0t0Z B'Qv Kti bv | tKvcbtntM0bi tUb Mvi wW bW' (Gare D'Nord) t\_tK ivZB Ovot0 | teuk t'ix nta hvlqvi AvtMB AvgvK tmLvtb t0S0vZ nte | Awg jf t\_tK temtq Awm | mvU' Avtjvg DjwmZ jf cvRv tdi GKevi t\_tL w0b | Kv0Pi wciw0Wi Avtjvi w'0QjY thb ga'cvRvq `v0v0v GK tNv0m qvi | GB AvtjvK0Uv jf0tK h\_v\_0Kti0Q |

hLb tijt-k0b t0S0vvg ZL0v Avgvi nvtZ Avt0v N0vLvt0K mgq | ct\_ Lvevi Rb' wK0v0vKvZv l cvb0q wK0b w0jvg | gw' Lv0v t\_tK temtq Gjvg | t Ljvg gw' i t vKvb\_wj i gwj K mevB Kg teuk Gv0qvb | Ziv LpB Drmvnfti L0i0t' i t vKv0v Avgšp Rv0v'0b | Abife Kijvg, bvK D0vdiwK gw' t vKvb'vi iv AvR BvZvnm gv | iv'w l cv0ti ZvKtq t Ljvg GKwL ev0v0x t vKvb | AvtQ tmLvtb | k0j sKvb t Kvt0i cvtKb | GB w0k eQi c'wi tmi tPniv GK'g cvte tM0Q | tK Rv0tZv GKw b GLvbKvi w0L'vZ t0Á jf-Gi `vcZ'w0ix nteb GKRb c0P' t'kxq | tKB ev t'f0v0j c'wi tmi t vKvb\_wj tZ ev'0v0j i bvgdjK tm0U\_vKte | mg0qi BvZvnm w00q cvte tM0Q GB cvte hvlqv c'wi tm |

Ab0v` : i "0š0b Dwi b Avgv` t0 LwU hvqhvq w' b G c0vKwZ nta0Q |



## ছবিতে শিকড় বাংলা স্কুলের কার্যক্রম



সাংস্কৃতিক অনুষ্ঠান: রবীন্দ্র-নজরুল জয়ন্তী (২০০৭)



বাংলা নববর্ষ ১৪১৪ (২০০৭)



অভিভাবকদের অংশগ্রহণ, বাংলা নববর্ষ ১৪১৪ (২০০৭)



ভাষা দিবস উপলক্ষ্যে দেয়ালিকা প্রতিযোগিতায় বিজয়ীরা (২০০৭)



শিকড়ের বিতর্ক প্রতিযোগিতা (২০০৭)



বিতর্ক প্রতিযোগিতায় পুরস্কার বিতরণী (২০০৭)



শিকড়ের বনভোজন (২০০৬)



সাংস্কৃতিক অনুষ্ঠান: আমার দেশের মাটির গন্ধ (২০০৭)

ছবিতে **শিকড়** বাংলা স্কুল





শিকড়ের ছাত্র ছাত্রীদের আঁকা ছবি - বিষয়: “আমার স্বপ্ন” এবং বিটিএ-র প্রামাণ্য সিডি



ফারিয়া



তালহা



আলভি



শাইরা



ফারহান



আফরা



নোশিন



উশ্রায়িণী

বাংলাদেশ : বায়ান্ন থেকে একাত্তর  
বাংলাদেশের ইতিহাস নির্ভর  
বি, টি, এ-র প্রামাণ্য চিত্র



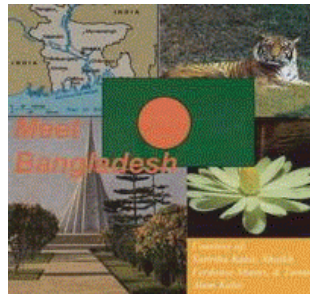
মিট বাংলাদেশ  
বাংলাদেশের পরিচিতি মূলক  
বি, টি, এর প্রামাণ্য চিত্র



ফাতমা



শাবাব



শাদিদ



সৃজন



## শিক্‌ড়ের কার্যক্রম এবং সিঁড়ি

ভাষা দিবস (২০০৭) উপলক্ষ্যে শিক্‌ড়ের ছাত্র-ছাত্রীদের দেয়ালিকা প্রতিযোগিতা



“বাংলাদেশের ইতিকথা”



“মাতৃভাষা”



“একুশ আমার অহংকার”



শিক্‌ড়ের একটি ক্লাস



শিক্‌ড় লাইব্রেরী



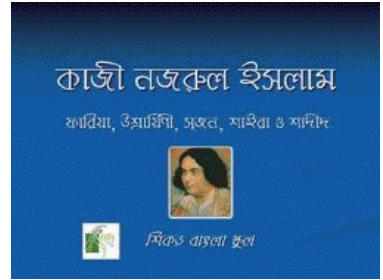
শিক্‌ড়ের গানের ক্লাস



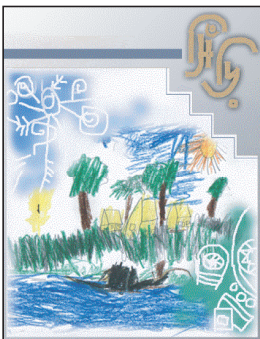
সিঁড়ির মোড়ক উন্মোচন (২০০৬)



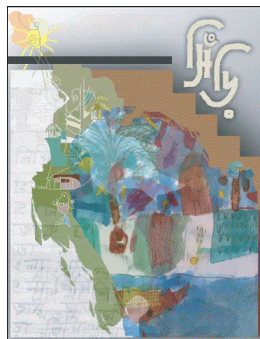
রবীন্দ্র-নজরুল জয়ন্তীতে ছাত্র-ছাত্রীদের তৈরী স্লাইড শো (২০০৭)



## সিঁড়ির পুরনো সংখ্যার প্রচ্ছদ



২০০৩



২০০৪



২০০৫



২০০৬



## ছবিতে শিকড় বাংলা স্কুলের কার্যক্রম



নাটিকা : টাকার আপদ (২০০৬)



ছাত্র-ছাত্রীদের সনদ পত্র বিতরণী (২০০৬)



ঈদ মেলায় শিকড়ের সংস্কৃত পর্ব (২০০৫)



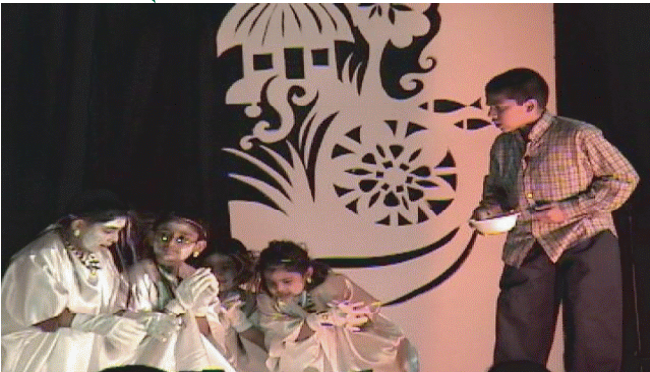
সাংস্কৃতিক অনুষ্ঠান : বাংলাদেশের হৃদয় হতে (২০০৫)



সাংস্কৃতিক অনুষ্ঠান : রূপসী বাংলা (২০০৮)



সাহিত্য সংস্কৃতি সম্মেলনে শিকড়ের পর্ব 'বর্ণমালা' (২০০৮)



নাটিকা ভূতের যাদু (২০০৮)



প্রথম সাংস্কৃতিক অনুষ্ঠান : শিকড়ের সন্মানে (২০০৩)



### Awg I gj vġ

#### Rġq` dw`

Gtmv gjv vġ AvR GB tgNj v w tbi tkf  
 A\_ fxb AbfWZnxb kb` Zvi uQnc Lfj  
 cvb Kwii `i b`-i mvqb  
 Kwij tZ Wje tq wKQybxj tZj v cvKv  
 tQto w B KwMfRi gvf  
 c` wPy cvW Kti fvi tej v eS tbe cvWtKiv  
 Kxfite tktUtQ GB kvj cbsi ivZ

AvKvK Doq kv` v tgN Kvj v tgN  
 tgN bq, tKvfv evOwj tqtq kwo  
 Kvi kwo, GLtbn Rwb bv-  
 AvKvK Doq kv` v-Kvj v Wti kwo  
 Zvi wsovfbv cvb tPvtL gL\_ ywbtZ Gtm j vMtQ..  
 tvgKtc wZbv b Rj tP fbB, gtb, gw` f`  
 Ggub AtbK wKQyfbB-  
 wki t` i `pa tbB  
 `pa - Aj x Nti tbB  
 tKb tbB, Rvbn tbB.....

GZme tbB - tbB nvZvK nVr eptK wbtq  
 tKv\_vq Ptfj u!  
 SgSg ewo, elwZ t` n tetq bvgto tkKto  
 Rj Rtg tOvE` wN mgk evotQ Aweivg  
 mgj` ntj B GKWte Ztj Avbtev mti j v k-L  
 Zvi ci mgj` w` xyKti evRvtev k-LuW  
 mti i tvgvA me Rj cix tftm DVte l cti  
 Rj t\_tK Ztj tbe Abpvg? bv bv  
 eis AwgB Rtfj tbtg bvix ne  
 mvavi Y GK Rj bvix  
 i ay` b` wU CuxZ ntq teto hvte, hZUv l Rb  
 wbtZ cvti Rtfj i ceZv  
 tmB eK Rgte cxh), Rtg Rtg e`\_v nte  
 cPÜ e`\_vq Awg wPrKvi Kti WvKtev  
 hZ wki-Rj cix AvtQ GB Rtfj

mviv` b mvivvZ Avgvi eKti Pvi w tK  
 nvZ nvZ ati l iv Zmei gjv v ntq Nj te  
 tadv v tadv v tVwU AweKj WvOvi wki i gZv  
 tUt b tUt b cOY fti `pa Lvte.....

Avi Awg wZng-i Av=ft tgtL  
 tPvL eR cvtj i weQvqv i tq i tq  
 gjv vġ K\_v fvev.....

wi qv` , tmSv` Avi e

### nVr GKwb

#### kegvni Ki

nVr GKw b AvKvKv hV nZ meR Avi gwEKv bxj  
 Zvntj wK tZvgvi Avgvi gta` nZ AbS-wj?  
 nVr GKw b mgf` f Rj tmZ hV nZ c`vstfi i gZ Kvj v  
 Zvntj wK Zvi Mfxi Zg Zj t` k t\_tK  
 LjR AvbtZ tmB wbtm½ A`vsj vi gvtQi `xBgvb Avtj v?  
 A`ev GKw b hV nVr we`xygi` Rfo Qwotq coZ- te, bx  
 Kvj KvKvYKv  
 Zvntj wK tmB RbkY`Zvi gta`  
 Kwotq AvbtZ Acw wPZ tKvb c`ui` wZwPtyi mMU?

Rwb, nZvk Zng AvgvK Ki tebv,  
 wgt` Avkvq Avgvi gti` wQZvK fi tebv  
 ZvB tm nVr GKw tbi tYKvj xb gntZP Rb` Awg Amvo ntq  
 Ze cvtb tPtfj i Bj vg

P`vUj vi , A`wii tRvbn

#### tRbwk tcvKv

#### i gbn tSajx

Agvem`vi ivbtZ tRvbnKiv Rtfj Avi wbtf  
 Rtfj Avi wbtf-  
 AvKvKki k`vl gv\_vq Rj -fiv Ptfj ZvKvBqv\_vtn gqbv  
 Ptfji cj K cto bv  
 KwZfKi AbUt b` vqX Zvti QvBiv w` tm  
 `B el cteB  
 Zeyl Rxe tbi KxZbtLvj v gqvtK wKwR QvotZ Qvq bv  
 Qvq bv fBj v hvbtZ |  
 n` tJ Kwj wRivi wgn avb LvBqv PBj v hvbtZ Qvq  
 fBj vl wdbiv Qvq bv |  
 gti Bwktb KEK tUt b Avtm Avi hvq  
 Avtm Avi hvq  
 bZb KBiv Ni evbatbi `ce` vtn gqbv  
 wK th gaj eymbv |  
 tgsQvtKi gayLvBqv e`vevK PBj v hvq  
 `vqx tLvi wK w` tev K`wW?  
 tRvbnKiv Rtfj Avi wbtf Agvem`vi ivbtZ  
 Rtfj Avi wbtf-  
 Zeyl j ynv l qvq hv` j cik LBRv teovq gqbv  
 Qvt` i Avtj v `B Ptfj-  
 Anbl tm wektm Kti ifcK\_vi ivR`  
 Anbl tm tLvl que` vtn |

Ui tUv, KvbnWv

### QKZKO

evRvti fvi `vg bv cvl qvq ej` wemv bv Kti B K.I.K Zvi ej` UvtK wbtq ewmo wdi tQ | Gw` tK ej` wemvZ UvKv  
 wObZvB Ki tZ c`\_ NvcwU tgti efmwQj GK wObZvBKvi x |  
 wObZvBKvi x : Kx e`vcvi ej` wemv bv Kti B l UvtK mt½ wbtq wdti Gtj th?  
 K.I.K : fvi `vg l fVwB ZvB |  
 wObZvBKvi x : Kg `vtgl tZv wemv Ki tZ cvi wZ, tj vKmvb wK tZvi ntZv, bwnK Avgvi ?

# Awig ersj vi epoi Avg t` tLw GB ifc

## Aãj gZb cUlqix

mviv ivZ ati Si Si epõ Sitõ,  
 mg -AvKvk Mvp Kvtjv is-G XvKv,  
 G thb gL fvi Kti AvtQ tgNKb'v,  
 Zvi gvb fivOrtbrv Rb AvKvtki AtSvi GB Kvbw  
 w th GK w tK Uvcj Uvcj epõ,  
 Avi Ab'w tK tiv Avi tiv t` wL tPtq,  
 GB mgq nt'Q bwiK tLk-wkvtj i wetq!  
 Sg Sg epõ cto Mtg wLthi tPSPvj v Nti,  
 wK th Avb' gtb gtb RvMtZv,  
 epõ thb mg -cKwZtK wLti Kti bZ'  
 AUKvi ivfZ Sc Sc Kti AvtSvi epõ  
 Avi AvKvtk nvtK i' i' t' qv,  
 nVvr weKU MRfb AvKvtki eK wPtí Avtj vi ti Lv,  
 ZLb cõtY evfR W¼v,  
 gtb RvM k¼v|  
 Aveivg ersj vi epoi Avg t` tLw GB ifc,  
 t` tLw Zvi Kvtj v ivfZi H Kvtj v nmi Y tPvL|  
 MZKvj mviv w b epõ Avi epõ,  
 epõ thb mbvi AceGK mjo|  
 Aek Zvi tPtq AceZig,  
 G mgq hvfK KvQ tctZ gb Pvq|  
 mg -iv -v-cwbZ tMtQ Wte,  
 me wQycwbZ cwbZ mjo ve|  
 tj K tftm `cvk DctP cwb AvmtQ iv`vq|  
 Gfvte wK nvlzcwbZ iv`vq Pj v hvq?  
 Mixeiv Zey KvRi ZvMt` nuUQ,  
 tKD tKD hvf'Q w - vq|  
 Mvox-U'w -K've wQb Pj tQ bv iv`vq|  
 iv`vq Wte tMtj w - vq Pj cvivcvi,  
 tZvgvK LpB gtb cotQ GB mgq evi evi |  
 gtb AvtQ Avgvi I Gi tPtq eo GK fqvB eb'vq,  
 Mvox evBti ti tL mgtbi iv`v-cvi ntZ ntqQvj v tBŠKvq|  
 kZ Ktoi gta KZB bv gRv tj tMwQj ZLb,  
 wet' tk hLb, epoi GB Acifc ifc j' t' Kwi w b KLt'bv|

j kvb, XvKv

# tBLe,` ngvPi

## vjv Lb

\_tj i weovj tewitq tMtQ  
 Avi i' v bvB,  
 tBZviv me tdj tgi tQb  
 eKb hvf'Q ZvB|  
 gŠxiv me cñv` tbb  
 ivb etj b hvq,  
 Mw ivLtZ AvRtK Avgvi  
 bwf'f'k'lm Dtv hvq|  
 LuPvq AwQ fiv AwQ  
 Avi Kuv w b wK  
 gvb m'šb meB tMtQ  
 Avi wK AvtQ emK|  
 VKvtj th VKtZ nq  
 eŠwQ nvtõ nvtõ  
 Reven w Ki'ev wK Zvi  
 GKUvB gv v Nvtõ  
 nvtZ aiwQ cvtq aiwQ  
 GB aiwQ Kvb  
 gvd Kti `v AvR Avgv' i  
 ersj vi wctQ RbMb \

P'vUj vi, A'wii tRvrv



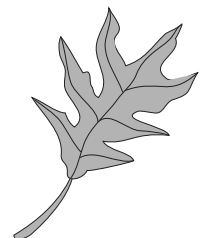
# Avgi Aentii fvebv

## Kvj Avt'g`

\ fvebv GK \  
 AtbK AvKvLv AvtQ  
 ZeyDeP gvtVi kb'Zv t` tL  
 tZvgvi KtU tKb i w b nZvkv Mvb?  
 AtbK Avkv AvtQ-  
 AvtQ AvvMZ tmvbj x w b  
 Awzlvq Qovt'v - c'etMvj v fiv avb  
 AtbK c'vq AvtQ-  
 Zvg cvte, hw` v'fK c'Z'q  
 bxj Nvtm, j vj tiv` DVteB tntm|  
 dmtj i KvgbveZx bvi x-  
 tPtq `v'Lv, evj õ j v'Ztj tgi  
 AvR KZ DePv Zvg - dmtj i fvti \  
 \ fvebv . `B \  
 Nvtmi Dci w t'q t'v'v nuUz tMtj  
 j vD Gi KvP Wwv, gvPv t` tK wQoZ tMtj  
 bai meR Kj vcvZ KvUz tMtj  
 Avextii j v'j iv'v Ki tZ tMtj  
 eKj dtj i gvj v f'j tZ tMtj -  
 w'wki Šti, w'wki Šti  
 -švZi Nti AkŠ Šti \  
 \ fvebv . wZb \  
 gv'S gv'S eo tekx  
 D` vmb ntq thZ PvB  
 Zvl tKb cvii bv GLb?  
 ü` t'q teR I t'v tmB Mvb  
 KZ Kvj t` wLw tZvgvq,  
 eo mva RvM GKevi tZvgvq t` wL

\ Avšg fvebv \  
 evRv'fK KI  
 W'WwX Zvg?  
 gv'fK W'f'Kv g'ggx,  
 ersj v c'vZi wQvi t` tL  
 Avgi tZv LvB w'f'ix \

Ui tUv, KvbWw



## QKŠKÓ

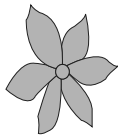
Mn wK'f'K: Avgvi mt½ mt½ ej , tj Lvcov Kti th Mwo tNvovq Pto tm|  
 QvI : K\_vUv wK bv m'vi |  
 wK'f'K: tKb?  
 QvI : Kvi b Avcwb tZv AtbK tj Lvcov Kti tQb! Zvntj Avcwb tivR tivR  
 tntw Avgv'fK covtZ Avtmb tKb?

.....  
 Mn wK'f'K : MZKvj th etj wQj vg PviUv Bsti Rx evK' wktL ivLtZ, Zv  
 wktLQ?  
 QvI : t'bv m'vi |  
 Mn wK'f'K : tKb?  
 QvI : bvD AvB A'vg wevR m'vi |  
 Mn wK'f'K : hZB e' -vK tZvgv'fK ej tZB nte|  
 QvI : t'WvU w'v'v'g!  
 Mn wK'f'K : Kx! GZ eo m'vnm !  
 QvI : BD kvU Avc!  
 Mn wK'f'K teqv' e tQtj ! tZvgv'fK | Avg covt'v bv!  
 QvI : tKb m'vi ? Avg tZv PviUv Bsti Rx evK' B ej tZ tcti wQ!

# AvZRAvuv

## knx' tgvns' nmb

KweZv, vj Sti cto AvR  
 wK thb i Ktbn cvZvi gZ |  
 Awg mjo Kvi c'";  
 wKŠ' nvq! Avgvi gtb th vel!  
 Awg mjo Kvi "cæ;  
 wKŠ' nvq! Awg th vbtRB "tciæ nšhi K!  
 Awg fivel "tZi cvtb ZvKvB  
 Mwo evZvtm "vj vb;  
 wKŠ' nvq! GB "vj vb tZv "vj vb bq!  
 Awg Rte tçg Kvi  
 ejS, Awg AwQ mjoKZf tmevq;  
 wKŠ' nvq! Awg tZv mjoKZP gmbbv!  
 Awg eUZj Kvi  
 wKŠ' nvq! Avgvi KvQ eUZj tKvbtv gj "tbB!  
 Avgvi Awfj vi Awg Ki tev me Mm  
 wKŠ' nvq! Awg Rmbbv Awg th "iž!  
 Awg Avgvi mEjK cikKvi  
 Awg wK "buzKZv veerZ?  
 wKŠ' nvq! Awg tZv Rmbbv-  
 c\_w extZ vbi tç "tKvbtv DEi tbB |

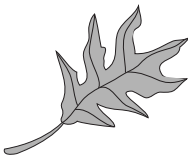


## tçg

j Üb, hys' ivR"

## kvj vbnv gy'

tPvL Rtj fti Avtm  
 tVutU Zeynmv fvtm  
 Kx K\_v th etj etj  
 ej v n'j v bv!  
 Avbtgl tPtq AvfQ  
 Zeytm Avtmv KvQ  
 fvtj v tçtm K\_v Avi  
 tkvbn n'j v bv!



tPvL tPvL tVutU tVutU  
 fwe th Aifctj wK  
 Gtb t' te KvQ ZvtK  
 tm th Gtj v bv!  
 nvm'tZ nvm'tZ K\_v  
 gtb i aybxi eZv  
 Aköi cvi vcti  
 tXD Ktg bv |

P'vÜj vi, A'vii tRvbn

## avv

- 1 | tKvb wRvbm tZvgvi Rtbfi mgq tZvgvK t' lqv nte wKŠ' Rtbfi cti Ab'iv tZvgvi t\_tK Zv AtbK tekx e'envi Ki te ?
- 2 | tKvb wRvbm th evbvq tm e'envi Kti bv, th tKtb tml e'envi Kti bv Avi th e'envi Kti tm Rvbtv bv?
- 3 | Qq A'iti i GKw Bsti Rx kã ej thUvq tKvb vowel bvB | kãUv Mvb evRvvi mv\_t m'auK'ny |

DEi: cõvhs 63

# vW

## duRbvkigb

GKw b `cj tej v  
 mv`v Lvqg  
 GK wPw tçj vg |  
 wPw tZ tKvb  
 ÷ "v'au bvB,  
 wKvbn bvB |  
 vj Lv AvfQ i ay  
 Uz-ogwog  
 dg - 0Avtqkv |  
 Avgvi Qq eQti  
 wPw w tqtQ,  
 Zvi gvqti KvQ |  
 WvK wqcb Zvi  
 fvBtqi nvZ  
 wPw cvw'tqtQ |  
 wPw tZ vj tLto tm  
 AtbK gtb i K\_v,  
 fvj evmvi K\_v |

wcõ gwg,  
 tZvgvq fvj ewm  
 Zng Avgvi c\_w\_exi tmi v  
 gv'tMv gv |  
 I tMv gv,  
 tZvgvi hLb j wMte bv fvj  
 t' tev Awg tgvwmb |  
 Zng hLb etov nte,  
 i v'tev Awg tZvgvi Rb' |  
 wKŠ' gv,  
 fvj vbn GB tmvbn gvbnU'tK!

wcõ gwg,  
 hLb Awg eo ntev,  
 Zng wK L'R t' te  
 GKUv fvj nme'vÜ,  
 th nte gmvj g Avi ev'zj x?

wcõ gwg,  
 tZvgvq fvj ewm  
 Zng Avgvi c\_w\_exi tmi v  
 gv'tMv gv |  
 Awg tZvgvi .....  
 Avtqkv gv gvbn!

cvK R, wDRvm®

# gvi t' viLwb tLy

## duRbvkigb

tZvgvi PiYZtj gv'tMv  
 `v l tMv VvB  
 Awg tZvgvi AfvMv wki B |  
 Rxeb fvfi tZvgvq fvj  
 tKtUto tej v,  
 gv'tMv tZvi gvi H  
 t' vi Lwb tLv |

fvj i gmvj w tq gv'tMv  
 e'vi c'v Mwo |  
 civRtqi Avavi ivZ  
 gv'tMv tZvi AvPj Lwb L'R |  
 gv ZB tb ti,  
 tb ti  
 etK tUt tb |

Rxeb cõ xc  
 wbfywb fyRtj ,  
 Avmte mgb  
 hvtev Zwi Nti |  
 gv tZvi g'Lwb  
 Avgvi tPvL fvtm |

tZvgvi PiYZtj gv'tMv  
 `v l tMv VvB,  
 Awg tZvgi AfvMv wki B |  
 Rxeb fvfi tZvgvq fvj  
 tKtUto tej v,  
 gv'tMv tZvi gvi H  
 t' vi Lwb tLv |

cvK R, wDRvm®

## Avjkn&ZvgvK Awfev b

### Avmbj nk

tZvgvi nvm'tZ wK hv' yAvfQ ?  
 hv' y'tZvgvi Mfxi Kv'tj v tPvL ?  
 tZvgi w'tK tPvL tdivtj B  
 Awg thb Ab' gvbj |  
 cvlvb ü q Mtj thb Sb'avi v  
 ami gi" gn'tZng dj ewMPv |  
 tZvgvi g'Li H nvm'UKi Rb'  
 Rxeb w'tK cvii Zv wK Rv'tv ?  
 m'lx n'j Avgvi hv' vct\_  
 nq'tZv ev GKUt' w'tZB,  
 wKŠ' tZvgvi tgvnbx nvm,  
 cõtb ej vq m'Li cik,  
 tZvgvK Awfev' b wcõ Zgv \

(G KweZwU Avgvi GKgv' Kb'v Avbtkn&i D't' t'k' t'j Lv)

I qwksUb wWvm

# vdži thž PB

## AvRR Avig`

tmvbj x w` b` tj vi axi axi cvt`e hv`"Q iO |  
 KtZv w` b` t` wLbv w`c` me` Y` tj vt  
 AvKvki e`K Q`U hvl qv ifcwj` Zviv !  
 w` Mš`-f`tm hvl qv tmvbj x ivRvnm !  
 meR avtbi e`K gvqvex evZvm !  
 Avi ,  
 mv`v gwiłtZ gvZvj tRvrøv !

Avgt` i `c`e` tj v d`i v` tj v wKsev c`j t`bv t`nvj  
 Avgt` i g`tbi Nti m`q hvl qv R`j i `v`Mi g`Zv `š`ZtZ i`q t`M`j v:  
 j`v me`Ri e`K tmvbi evsj v !  
 elv` b` x`Z muZvi -KvUv `vgvj t`Q`j !  
 Avi

t`Q`j tej vq fiv tmB nwi`tq hvl qv t`Q`j tej v !  
 Avgiv fe` bx GK `t`c`e` tLw`R c`w` ex`K ZbæZbæK`ti tMj vg,  
 c`j t`bv`K w`c`t`b t`d`j GK bZb c`w` ex` Mto w`b`j vg |  
 Zey  
 KLt`bv,  
 t`Kvbw` b, hw` ARvš`-tPv`L c`ti hv` t` tLw`Qj vg AvtM,  
 kteY t`g`Ni el` t` g`Zv w`c`w`Qj gvqvq gb P`j hvq  
 tZcvš`i`.....

..... c`j t`bv tmB ifc`K`vi t` tk.....  
 thLvtb `š`Ziv AvtQ, AvtQ tmvbj x e`Kiv !  
 AvtQ evevi MÜ  
 Avi, AvtQ gv !

GKuv tmvbj x Rxeb tktj  
 Avgiv wK w`d`ti thž cwi  
 Avgv` i mv` v-gvUv H gvtqi t` tk ?

gwiłKvcv, A`wi tRvov

## wkjm

### Avj gyb Avig`

L`Rv bv, cvt`e bv  
 GB K`v w`k`j`m Ki bv |  
 hw` RvbžZ Pvl, ešžZ Pvl  
 w`Kj w`Q`žZ Pvl, ZvKvl, L`Rv  
 tPvL eÜ Kti ti tLv bv, AÜKv`i t` tKv bv  
 nvRvi ivtZi GB KvovMvi fivžu  
 t`ewi t`q Avm, w` t`bi Avtj v t` L  
 L`Rv bv, cvt`e bv  
 GB K`v w`k`j`m Ki bv |  
 f`tqi gwi P`Kvq Rxeb t`KtU hvq  
 f`tqi Kvi Y ešžZ bv cvB  
 t`K c`f`y t`K w`ckvP?  
 t`K Avgv`K AÜKv`i Avt`K i v`L?  
 t`j vfx Awig, fxZi Awig, w`k`j`mx Awig  
 Awig RvbžZ Pvb bv, w`k`j`m fivžžZ Pvb bv  
 Mfxi w`k`j`m Awig Avtj vi t` Lv cvB bv  
 L`Rv bv, cvt`e bv  
 GB K`v w`k`j`m Ki bv |

m`vb tnv`m, K`vuj t`dwb`@

## Aj Kvcyxi h[ w`q

### kvj vbnv gy`

bvg -bv Rvov t` k t` tK Q`U Gtj v evZvm,  
 j`v t`q cotj v cvt`q-  
 kvZj m`M`U gvZvj Ktj v -  
 Avevi Dto tMj `t`i |  
 ARvov KRb t`f`m Gtj v t`Kv v t` tK -  
 DZj n`t`j v cvMj `u` q,  
 t`b`P DVtj v g`g`i i mvt` -  
 Vv t`k`vov tMj Zgy t`Kv v vj !  
 Pvc Pvc g`g`i KÜx AvPj w`ew`Q`q  
 t`b`q Gtj v mÜ`v -  
 Avt`avQ`v `Q`U gvby t`K Avb`j v  
 KvtQ Avt`iv KvtQ |  
 mÜ`v l Mvotq tMj ivtZ |  
 Avi Avm`j v bv w`d`ti |

Avmte nq`Zv w`b`w`o mÜ`v Avevi |  
 t`k`vov hv`e nq`Zv a`c` x WvK Avevi |  
 Rvotq ai`te nq`Zv Db`b evZvm Avevi |  
 w`Kš, w`KQB `vK`te bv |  
 t`K Rv`b, nq`Zv mvZ mvMi Avi t`Zi b`xi l cvi t` tK  
 bZb ivR cv Avmte |  
 A`ev ivR`Kb`v GKvB `vK`te  
 Avcb g`b  
 P`j -hvl qv-w` t`bi `š`Zi P`v`ti i`tq.....

P`vÜj vi, A`wi tRvov

## Lei nq hvq nKtj i KvtQ

### igt md Dİ x

t`Q`j tej vq GK c`j xevj v  
 gZi mvt` mnev`m GtKj v  
 f`v`j vte`m`Q`j v `ymn mgq`K-  
 Amy` w`l Yæc`ti c`evmx c`v`q`K  
 w`R`b t`P`q`Q`j v tm  
 g`g`t`c`u` t`qi KvtQ |  
 Kvš-Aembæ` tn tm `v`K c`\_t`P`q  
 KLb Avmte Lei m`Lei w`b`q,  
 w`Kš`nvq ! tm w`b`RB Aetktj  
 Lei nq hvq mKtj i KvtQ |  
 t`Kewj Ah`vB!

I qvUvi j y KvbwWv



## xRj

### ti wRbvAvv`

`i AvKvki i`K Zvi wU  
 nVvr t` wL nv`Zi g`Vvq,  
 t`Kgb Kti ivL`tev atj  
 f`vew`Q e`m - hv`"Q mgq  
 m`z`x n`q AvtQ tm tZv  
 j` t`KvPmi i Av`Qv` t`b,  
 mKvj mvt`S ivOw` Awig  
 DVw`Q R`j tmB AvfvtZ |  
 e`x Kti ivL`tev Zvti  
 f`vew`Q hLb m`z`vc`b,  
 Zv`Ktq t` wL wSj wgvj t`q  
 nvm`Q tm th `i AvKv`k |  
 Ggb w`KQy `c`æ`v`K  
 hvq bv f`vew` - m`z` n`te,  
 AevK j`v`M hLb t` wL  
 nwi`Ri tm th Avgvi Øvti |  
 ai`tev Zvti, ivL`tev Zvti  
 ewa`tev Zvti Aemti  
 nvi`vq tm th Avb`g`t`l  
 wP`y `v`K `xNR`j`m \

tUw`ú, A`wi tRvov

# kv̄ ʃi v̄gi

## bj w̄ni Ki

### ʃZ, GK

ʃZvgvi eÇ Afve .....  
 ZeyAwg ʃveekZt nwm, KLtbr µx`tb  
 Clr w̄m³ Kw̄i c̄w̄ exi gw̄U  
 dmdt̄m `w̄l Z evZvm fwi, Zvi ci  
 ūrncŪv̄tK ewj, ōl t̄n! Zng KvR K̄ti hvl  
 w̄ bMz Atf̄tm, c̄vc̄ʃt̄q̄ŵ  
 ʃZvgvi `vi Y Afve .....  
 evKx Rxeblv ʃfvev̄m x̄ f̄w̄zgvq GLb i aytēP v̄Kevi fvb

### ʃZ, v̄b

Zng Avgvi tgNeūifcx -  
 Awg ʃZvgvi eʃK Wvbn tgj v̄ w̄el v̄ cvLx,  
 mvi vRb̄l ovl w̄o Avgvi .....  
 GKw̄ b Akv̄š-w̄ t̄b ʃZvgvi Zngj emi t̄Y  
 nVv Avgvi Wvbn hv̄te w̄f̄R - c̄vj ʃK b̄v̄ḡte w̄t̄gi i v̄Z -  
 t̄m̄w̄ b S̄ti hve Awg, Rwb̄ w̄k̄w̄k̄t̄i gZ w̄bR̄ŵ ai v̄Zt̄j .....  
 ZeytZvgvi tgN, AvKvk̄ c̄rt̄b AveK̄ w̄e-ʃi t̄Y  
 ʃt̄q̄ v̄Ke gK - An̄b̄ḡt̄L  
 mva n̄te t̄hb GKw̄ b AÜKv̄ti Avevi c̄wi D̄uoert̄i  
 tgNeūifcx̄i t̄fRv̄ eʃK̄i M̄f̄t̄i ...

### ʃZ, m̄Z

hZʃY K̄vm ZZʃY Avkv̄ ZZw̄ bB ʃZvgv̄tK c̄vevi c̄q̄vm  
 K̄w̄b̄ f̄vix ʃt̄c̄ie gw̄L̄v̄t̄b ʃZvgvi m̄t̄½ N̄t̄i teove AvKvk̄hv̄t̄b  
 Avgvi eʃKi t̄fZi t̄h An̄Pbc̄vLx Zng Zvi n̄w̄ k̄ Rvb̄ bw̄K?  
 Rvb̄ bw̄K Amgv̄B c̄t̄ ʃat̄q̄ P̄t̄j w̄o GK̄t̄kv̄ t̄Nvov̄q̄ Uv̄bv̄ i ʃt̄?  
 ʃZvgvi i ayʃZvgvi Rb̄ i v̄Lv̄ i Bj Avgvi D̄m̄t̄š-R̄x̄eʃbi P̄vKv̄  
 GLb̄ P̄m̄v̄ An̄b̄R̄ ʃZvgvi k̄ix̄t̄i i j̄K̄v̄t̄bv̄ K̄-ix̄, w̄el

### ʃZ, bq

Avgvi K̄weZvi ḡt̄a AvRK̄vj w̄el dt̄j i gZ h̄i Z̄I  
 Q̄vot̄q̄ v̄K Zng, ʃZvgvi K̄v̄ w̄j ʃL̄ f̄wi KZ w̄Q̄b̄oc̄I  
 GZ t̄h w̄ ʃq̄Q̄ Zng - m̄w̄R̄t̄q̄Q̄ B̄x̄ R̄v̄t̄j ew̄ḡ M̄l̄ev  
 Avgvi l̄ t̄Zv̄ m̄va n̄q̄ w̄ ʃZ - am̄i aw̄j i ʃZ̄ i w̄L̄t̄Z̄ eʃS̄ ev̄  
 ʃhgb̄ ʃZvgvi ab̄K̄ ʃf̄ - ḡt̄a t̄i ʃL̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ P̄vB̄ f̄z̄i k̄āgv̄j v̄  
 ʃZvgvi bi ḡ B̄w̄L̄ eʃKi L̄v̄R̄ v̄K̄te Avgvi M̄Ü X̄j v̄  
 Zvi m̄v̄t̄ AM̄w̄Y k̄Zv̄āx̄ āt̄i S̄t̄j v̄K̄te Avgvi GB̄ P̄z̄b̄  
 ʃkl̄ n̄t̄q̄ hve, ZeytZvgvi eʃK̄ S̄wi t̄q̄ hve c̄w̄AZ̄ i ʃʃi Y

### ʃZ, ʃZ̄q̄iv

w̄gl̄ ʃ̄ w̄ eʃm̄ Awg ʃZvgvi ʃP̄v̄Lī e| ʃ̄|  
 ʃ̄uk̄ v̄l, ʃ̄v̄l AvK̄j Zv̄, ʃ̄ix̄Y ev̄ūʃW̄v̄t̄i Avb̄ D̄o Awj ½b̄  
 KZ̄ ʃ̄x̄N̄K̄Z̄ Av̄m̄vo i Rbx̄ R̄t̄o Av̄m̄t̄Q̄ Ā k̄ŵ  
 w̄gl̄ ʃ̄ w̄ eʃm̄ Awg ʃZvgvi ʃP̄v̄Lī e| ʃ̄|

### ʃZ, c̄h̄t̄iv

h̄vevi t̄ej v̄q̄ i w̄L̄t̄Z̄ b̄wi b̄ymēŵv̄kv̄ w̄c̄Q̄v̄b̄  
 GK̄j v̄ w̄ ʃbi m̄z̄x̄ w̄ j̄vḡ `k̄ c̄sw̄³ i GB̄ M̄vb̄  
 ʃ̄w̄L̄te Am̄R̄t̄K̄ P̄ʃ̄iḡv̄ q̄v̄ t̄k̄w̄f̄t̄Q̄ t̄f̄v̄t̄i i Zi Y AvK̄v̄t̄k̄  
 w̄ ʃbi Av̄t̄j v̄q̄ P̄x̄ m̄ḡ dt̄Ū Am̄Q̄ Awḡ Ki Y Av̄f̄v̄t̄m̄  
 n̄v̄R̄vi w̄t̄ḡj n̄vl q̄vi t̄m̄t̄Z̄ t̄K̄t̄c̄ h̄v̄q̄ eʃS̄ Ze c̄ŵY  
 w̄k̄ni t̄Y c̄v̄l h̄v̄t̄i ev̄t̄i ev̄t̄i ʃR̄t̄bv̄ t̄m̄ Avgvi B̄ gv̄Z̄v̄j N̄ŵY  
 eū ʃi Zng Z̄l̄w̄i Z̄ Zeȳc̄Q̄t̄b̄ Am̄R̄I K̄v̄n̄vi b̄vḡ?  
 K̄v̄n̄v̄t̄i ʃ̄w̄i q̄v̄ S̄wi t̄Q̄ t̄i v̄ b̄ Av̄t̄S̄vi av̄i v̄q̄ w̄ em̄hv̄ḡ?  
 eʃKi w̄f̄Z̄t̄i i t̄q̄ t̄M̄b̄ȳt̄kv̄b̄ t̄m̄ v̄ ev̄t̄R̄ t̄ḡvi ʃ̄ȳ w̄f̄  
 m̄m̄⁹ R̄bḡ Ze w̄n̄q̄ ḡv̄t̄S̄ i w̄Le j̄ K̄v̄t̄q̄ t̄c̄ŵm̄j̄ w̄f̄

### ʃZ, Ewbk

ai, GKw̄ b̄ f̄vj̄ em̄v̄ Ḡtm̄ t̄Zvgvi c̄-ʃw̄ʃ̄ t̄ ʃL̄ ejj,  
 ŪP̄j P̄t̄j hv̄B̄ t̄h̄w̄ ʃK̄ ʃ̄ŵP̄vL̄ P̄vq̄  
 w̄ M̄t̄š-t̄h̄ ʃ̄j̄ S̄N̄ c̄v̄n̄v̄t̄oi m̄wi w̄K̄sev̄ kb̄ D̄-ʃv̄t̄b̄ t̄h̄ f̄B̄t̄d̄ov̄  
 ḡn̄v̄ \*ḡ M̄w̄R̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄,  
 Z̄v̄n̄vi D̄ci Avgv̄t̄ i Av̄mb̄ em̄v̄B̄ŵ

Zng hv̄te?

### ʃZ, Kw̄

D̄ŵZ̄v̄ ev̄ot̄Q̄| t̄m̄w̄ b̄ n̄q̄Z̄ L̄p̄ ʃ̄ t̄ b̄q̄ h̄L̄b̄ t̄Zvgvi t̄ k̄  
 Avgvi t̄ k̄ P̄t̄j hv̄te Av̄ q̄v̄b̄m̄ḡf̄ ʃ̄ t̄ct̄Ū  
 Z̄L̄b̄ n̄q̄Z̄ Avgiv̄ m̄ḡf̄ ʃ̄ Z̄j̄ L̄t̄o  
 GK̄ v̄j̄ c̄w̄j̄ gw̄L̄ Ā ev̄ GK̄ ev̄j̄ w̄Z̄ ew̄j̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄  
 t̄di M̄oe Avgv̄t̄ i f̄vj̄ em̄v̄, t̄ k̄t̄c̄ŵ -  
 Zng ej̄te, ŪḠ av̄t̄i Avgvi t̄ k̄ w̄Q̄j, l̄ av̄t̄i ʃZvgvi | ŵ  
 Zng w̄d̄w̄i t̄q̄ t̄ te m̄ḡȳ ʃK̄ t̄m̄B̄ ʃ̄ B̄w̄L̄ w̄S̄b̄t̄K̄  
 hv̄iv̄ w̄Q̄j ʃZvgvi t̄P̄v̄Lī gw̄v̄t̄Z̄  
 Awḡ b̄j̄ w̄Zvgi t̄kl̄ c̄ŵ v̄t̄i ʃL̄ h̄ve t̄Zvgvi t̄h̄w̄b̄t̄Z̄

### ʃZ, ewbk

K̄b̄ w̄ ʃb̄ Ab̄ow̄ t̄j̄ w̄ t̄j̄ ḡt̄L̄ f̄v̄lv̄  
 t̄ḡN̄ W̄v̄K̄t̄j̄ w̄ t̄j̄ t̄Zv̄ GK̄ el̄ w̄Z̄ tek̄ L̄vm̄v̄  
 AÜK̄v̄t̄i eÜ n̄j̄ v̄ḡ t̄Zvgvi K̄v̄Q̄v̄K̄w̄Q̄  
 AÜ R̄xeb̄ hv̄c̄b̄ - Zeyc̄ŵq̄ t̄ḡšḡw̄Q̄  
 t̄f̄vi t̄ej̄ v̄K̄vi t̄c̄ŵ t̄M̄v̄ Avgvi i w̄l̄ K̄v̄t̄j̄ i n̄vl̄ q̄v̄  
 ev̄ j̄v̄ w̄ ʃb̄ So Z̄d̄v̄t̄b̄ GK̄j̄ v̄ Z̄ix̄ ev̄l̄ q̄v̄  
 ū MM̄t̄b̄ h̄L̄b̄ Avgvi m̄h̄Ā w̄ḡZ̄  
 ʃZvgvi Z̄t̄i f̄v̄m̄t̄q̄ w̄ j̄ v̄ḡ Q̄v̄q̄ c̄ŵ w̄Z̄  
 P̄i t̄Ȳ b̄vl̄, M̄v̄t̄q̄ ḡv̄L̄, i v̄L̄ eʃKi ci  
 b̄v̄B̄ ev̄ w̄K̄ Q̄v̄q̄ Avgvi i Bj̄ R̄xeb̄f̄i ...

### ʃZ, Q̄w̄k̄

ʃZvgvi K̄x̄-B̄ t̄h̄ m̄s̄Áv̄ w̄ B̄ Q̄v̄B̄  
 Zng ḡv̄b̄l̄ w̄K̄bv̄ Z̄v̄B̄ t̄Zv̄ R̄v̄bv̄ b̄v̄B̄  
 f̄w̄e Zng GK̄ Av̄ŵh̄c̄Z̄½f̄K̄ t̄f̄K̄  
 ʃ̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ w̄ t̄q̄ t̄M̄Q̄ Avgvi Ac̄w̄ēĪ t̄v̄K̄  
 n̄q̄Z̄ GK̄w̄ b̄ n̄t̄q̄ hv̄te Zng i v̄R̄K̄ḡvi x̄  
 Av̄n̄v̄! t̄m̄B̄ t̄m̄ Avgvi K̄i b̄vi m̄wi  
 t̄k̄v̄b̄t̄Z̄ em̄te K̄w̄id̄, t̄Uw̄o, w̄ej̄ v̄m̄L̄w̄b̄  
 Awḡ Av̄j̄ t̄M̄ aie t̄Zvgvi c̄v̄ ʃv̄L̄w̄b̄  
 K̄t̄Ūi m̄j̄ t̄ t̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄ v̄q̄ w̄ḡj̄v̄te c̄t̄\_ī eʃt̄K̄  
 t̄ ex̄! t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ h̄vl̄ ḡt̄b̄ i v̄L̄te t̄Zv̄ n̄Z̄f̄v̄M̄v̄t̄K̄?

P̄v̄Ūj̄ vi, Āw̄i t̄R̄v̄b̄

### ŪK̄Z̄K̄ŵ

Mi i i P̄bv̄ t̄j̄ L̄vi Av̄t̄M̄ w̄K̄ʃ̄K̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ t̄j̄v̄ m̄f̄ Q̄v̄t̄ ʃ̄ i  
 eʃS̄t̄q̄ ej̄ t̄j̄ b̄| mev̄B̄ Z̄v̄ w̄K̄ḡZ̄ eʃS̄t̄Q̄ w̄K̄bv̄ Z̄v̄ Avevi  
 ci L̄ K̄t̄i w̄b̄t̄Q̄b̄-  
 w̄K̄ʃ̄K̄: Av̄Q̄v̄ Zng ej̄ t̄Zv̄ t̄Zvgvi c̄v̄t̄q̄i R̄Z̄v̄ w̄K̄ w̄ t̄q̄  
 ʃ̄Z̄ix̄ n̄q̄?  
 Q̄v̄t̄: P̄vgov̄ w̄ t̄q̄ m̄vi |  
 w̄K̄ʃ̄K̄: P̄vgov̄ t̄K̄v̄ v̄q̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ hv̄q̄ ?  
 Q̄v̄t̄: Mi i M̄v̄ t̄ ʃK̄|  
 w̄K̄ʃ̄K̄: Av̄Q̄v̄, GLb̄ eʃj̄v̄ t̄ w̄L̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄m̄ R̄xe, t̄h̄ t̄Zvgv̄t̄ i  
 c̄v̄t̄q̄i R̄t̄Z̄v̄ t̄h̄w̄M̄v̄q̄, Avevi b̄v̄b̄v̄ L̄vevi w̄R̄ib̄m̄l̄ mieiv̄n̄  
 K̄t̄i ?  
 Q̄v̄t̄: Avgvi ēev̄, m̄vi |



Avāy Avj māj g Avūg`

~faxbZvi ci nuW nuW cv cvq 35uW emšš+ we`vq| gvōi citbi KivcoW AvfRv tQov-
tmB Kte- hLb tm evtiv eQti i wKtkvix - A\_ev Avtiv tQvU -
GKiv`b, jvj tcto kvox cti - eveli nuZ ati - Zvi fvzv Nti
VvB vbtqQij v GKivk ~combq|
tmB NiW wKŠ` AvfRv Zvi AZvZ RxbZvK avib Kti tQ GLb
Awā | gvāNi KbKtb kxZi ivZ hLb evqeq AKcb gvōi Avgvi
- tmB ivZ Ku\_vl tRvUmb - %R`toi tiv` tmw`b Nti Pvj
Av`b tj tMvQij v - ZvZ cmbi thvMvb nqub|
cjtQ me - mevKQj n`v - bvbvRvb gvK tmB th w`tqQij b
eJ`vi RvqbgvR wēq i Avmā | m`y xN`45uW eQi - hvi Dci
gvāq i GKiv A t`3 i bvgvRl KvRv nqub|
A\_P tmw`bi tmB Av`b cjtq w`tqQij v gvāq i wēq eJ`vi
RvqbgvR | gvōi tPvL ZLtb wKŠ` Rj t`wLvb - Aōmki eb`vg -
Nti Pvj mgvb cwv - `tb`tb t f j vq KwU t q wQj v g 7 i w l 7 u W
w`b | A t`Svi Kvbvq - tPvLi Rj hLb vbtkl - gvōi tPvL ZLtb
wKŠ` Rj t`wLvb | tKbbv gv Avtiv A t`bK KwWb`yL t` tL tQ - 71
G wczvi j vkW t` tL tQ cvtki tSutc - gqbvi wee` ; t` tn t` tL tQ
nvq bvi `vevi`wM - gvgvRvbi tPvL Dcto t d j vi`k`w gv Pv t j
t` tL tQ -
kZ` t`Li AwfAZvq AwfA gv Avgvi ZvB mesnvgv | ~faxbZvi
ci nvrvtiv evj nvrvtiv Avkvm i tbtQ Avgvi gv A\_P Zvi Pvl qvi
vj tō wQij v - `fej v fvZi wlvōwZ - citbi GKiv Kivco - kxZi
ivZ Ku\_v - %R`toi` pti Nti Pvj - Avi weivb gvāV AvvthP
dmj - wKQv Zvi cvl qv nqub AvfRv - tmw`b ivZ - Awg ZLb
Z`vq- Pwv w`tK kpbvb vbieZv - nVv GKiv mZxe` wPvKi -
mvlbvi AvZv` - tGR fvB - gv t b |
A\_P Avōh`- Avgvi tPvL ZLb wKŠ` Rj Avtmv - gvōi H tkl
wPvKi thb - Avgvi AkōtK i wZ Kti tQ thb cRtbh nvtZ Ztj
w`tq t mB mesnvgv Zi f c | GfvteB cRb t t`K cRb v šti GB
mesnvgv Zi f ci n`e`j Pj te nqZv Abš+ -
A\_P Avgvi gvāq i tQov emtb nqZv Avi tKvbw`b mājZv DVte bv |

mgvi tmU, wvDRvm`

avai Dēi

Gfvte wZbfwM Ktiv thbv 1 tKwR, 2 tKwR l 4 tKwR l R tbi wZbvU
evi nq |
cQg w`b Gtm 1 tKwRi evi Uv vbtq hte |
2q w`b, 1 tKwR tdi Z w`tq 2 tKwRi evi Uv vbtē |
3q w`b, 1 tKwRi evi Uv Avei l t` i tK w`tq t` l qv nte |
4`w`tb, 1 l 2 tKwRi evi Uv t j v tdi Z vbtq 4 tKwRi Uv t` l qv nte |
5g w`tb, 1 tKwRi evi Uv Avei l t` i tK w`tq t` l qv nte |
6ō w`tb, 1 tKwRi tdi Z w`tq 2 tKwRi evi Uv vbtē |
7g w`tb, 1 tKwRi evi Uv Avei l t` i tK w`tq t` l qv nte |

Avgl tZvgv` i māj`

kgvnb bvi Rvgb

`tmn Mitg Kwš-Avtb-
tWvKi GB` t` tcaē gvāSI
gb GK bZb mētebvi exR tevfb |
GLvfb Kwš-AvtQ, mefRi AeMvntb kwš+ AvtQ
cvL cvLwv i Kj Zvb - wdt½ KeZti i Avbv tMvbvq
f t j hvB Pig Livi Aven
māj i t d t j Avmv w`b` t j v Kv t Q Avtm
bZb tgnv tbi g t Zv AvZ m t j v c t b |
AvKv t ki b t j t Q ov t Luov t g N,
meR ebvbx meB AvtQ wPi cwi wP t Z i g t Z v |
cwiLi KvKj x nwgS ev t W P P A j Z v
tKv\_vl t Zv Bst i Rx ev w e t` kx fvl v
KbRnt i w e t j Z x t K v X s g t b Av t K v c` w P y
mevB t Z v t` t k i g t Z v B Avgvi w P i t P v b \
GLvfb ūkKoō AvtQ,
wKkto mēteb AvtQ | tQvU tQvU d j Kwj
AvMvgv t Z d t U g t i nte wKktoi cōz b |
GLvfb ūm mō AvtQ - Dct i l Vvi` cō AvtQ
māj`cB mZ` nte GB Avkvq-
Rxe t bi w c j māj R b Z b māj`Z t R t j
Avgl Gw t q hvB t Z v g v` i māj` \

P`v Ūj vi, A`w i t R v b v

AvgePbt 2007

Avāy ivngb Aw`

Wv Ūv t g t i Wv Ūv Kw i, Zv w`tq hvB tMv t d
BqvRDw l b Avgvi Kv t Q t` kUv w`tQb m t c |
KvD t K evj i v R b m Z t b B, KvD t K evj Av t Q
m v t R` v t K Av Ū t K w`t j l, Aw Ū Avgv i w c t Q |
Kv t i v N t i i v R b m Z t b B, w b t l a Av t Q t g v i
g v b v t b t i c Q` Avgvi, t L v j v N t i i t` v i |
P j v t d i v q Kv t i v evav, Kv t i v R t b` t L v j v
t K v \_ v l P j t Q w g v U s Avei t K v \_ v l S j t Q Z v j v |
t` t k i ev B t i cv bv w`te, ūK g gv b t e h`v
B`w`vi th j Ūb t M t j b l f v q i v e t j K \_ v |
n w m b v t i f i w Q t R t j, L v t j`v i l Av t M
h w` l t M j cv P e Q t i ( t j g Z v q ) w Q j bv Av l q v g x j x t M |
W v e j & b m Z, `R b c ū Z - Avgi t e j v q bv
t` k L v b v t h e M P v b i Q, t K q i Kw i b v |
g B b j - g w Z b - d L i`w i`b, Z c b - M m Z Av i v
e o B m t e v a, g v b t Q Avgvi A 2 j x i B k v i v |
Q v t - w k t j K - e j x R x e x, Avgvi Kv t Q w R t i v
w c v U, w v j` Av i t j d U - i v B U Q v o v t K D n q b v w t i v |
M b Z t š j w b K w P Kw i, t b B t h Z v i`v b
G t`k nte L w k t c v l v t K i, w Z x q c w k`v b \

tUw`ú, A`w i t R v b v



# igW&Bb esj v` k

## Avaj ingb Aw`

wl eQti evtb fwm  
tbBth tctU fvZ  
`tL w` tQ Rxeb Mov  
`ttL w` bwbcvZ |

j vj , bxj Avi nj t` meR  
`c&Qj th vgtk  
m`Li w` b th Avmte wdti  
Avbte avtbi kxtl |

bb AvbtZ cvst-dti vq  
`tvej v trvtUbv fvZ  
m` Avtbb avtbi kxtl  
`ttLB w` bwbcvZ |

Zvi I AvtM `c&Qj  
Avkvi tbskv wnti  
Rq esj vi RqMvb wQj  
gtbi Awzlv Rto |

bb AvbtZ cvst-dti vq  
`tvej v trvtUbv fvZ  
m` Avtbb Avkvi Zix  
`ttLB w` bwbcvZ |

t`vrf th vgtUbv, hvZbv gftQbv  
KvtUbv gtbi vel  
Acer` Avi Awfktc fiv  
tbskv, avtbi kxl |

tSwtq tmme ve`vq Kivq  
mti wltq tgn Kvjt v  
`tLx esj vi ClvY tKvtY  
tRtMoj Avkvi Avtj v |

wKs`G wK tgn p p  
AwR ClvY tKvtY fivtm?  
MYZtSj mh`Zv bq  
Lwk tcvlVK th nvtm!

e`w<sup>3</sup> Zsj cmi eri Zsj.....  
tbB ZtSj tkl  
Lwk tcvlvtKi MYZsj  
igW&Bb esj v` k \

tUw`u, A`vni tRvov

# hIx

## kIKZ evix

1  
tKv\_vq Ptt wQ Avgiv Rvb wK  
tKv\_vq Mse` GB gvqvex i wlt tktl!  
tmwK tdi tmB cwi wPZ tj vKvj tQ Aeftktl  
bwk QvqvNiv tKvb Kí K\_vi t`tk!  
Awg tZv Rvbwb wKvrb AvtRv tmB  
AtPbv bebx tftvii!

bwk hvIx Avgiv wKvrbwvnx  
tj vKvtj vKQovvov tKvb m`j i  
KwIKZ chti i!

2  
Pj tZ Pj tZ c\_ hw t`ig hvq  
c\_Pj v AKvi Y AK`sr  
ZeywK Avgvt` i ivLte gtb GB  
ve`sgqg tbkvRvMwvqv ivZ!

bwk nvi vtev Avgiv wPi Kvj Zti  
wbi "cvq Kò ve`si tY!  
hw ev nvi vB - GB tctv weag Zey  
etq hvte Rwb gnvKvj etK  
Asienxb AU i wlt i AveitY!

3  
Kwst` wPy H tZvgti `tPvtL  
AvgvtKI Kwst`Kti tQ fi!  
mgtqi etKI RtgtQ Ae`r  
tmI Pvq AembzVq wKQyktwst`chti!  
Zvici kwst` tktl AvMvgxi ct\_  
"i" nte tmB wPivqZ hvI v tdi!  
H tkvb tKvb&Abtst` gvqvex còst`\_tK  
tftm Avtm AvnYvb tmB Aaiv m`j i i!

4  
Avgvt` i hMj Rxeb wK wctv  
"i ayGK wPivqZ Avnvti i hvIxi!  
GB Qvqvex\_extZ tbB tKvb Avtj vtKi w` kv  
AvtQ w` Mst`Qvctq i aB Ambi "x Agwvkv!  
Avgvt` i hvIvi c` wPy wbtq Zey  
AvteM tKtvc tKtvc l tV etK gvqvex i wlt i!  
GB Zgmvi etK RtgtQ KZB Mí K\_vi tgj v  
GB gvqvqg Qvqvqg Zvgmti mvt\_  
Guk Zte Avgvt` i AvZwi GK H` Rvwj K tLj v!

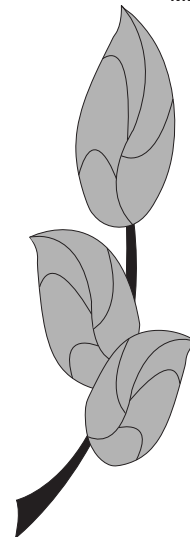
# tKeyj Ah\_vB

## kIKZ evix

AvR Avi tKvb `tL tbB  
tbB tKvb tKvK  
hw l wbt`f tMfQ gbtti  
mKj Avtj vK!  
ZeyGB Ašxnb m/zwenxb  
veRb Zgmvg  
tdvUvtev Aj tL cj tK cj tK  
Abš-fjtj i dj  
wbtka ggZvq  
AtPbv mvavvq!

Kò MnYti i Kò Avtj vK  
`t gnvvtj vK  
nqtZv GKw b hvte fti  
Avgvi fjtj i dtj  
hw l Avgvi wKvrb ZLb  
Kvqvxb tKvb AU AKtj!  
nqtZv gnvKvj GB bó AvgvtK  
fvj tetm etK t`te vwb  
hw l Rwb tm th  
tKeyj Ah\_vB!

MvRxcj , esj v` k



## auv

- AsKue` 1 N`i f Rbwi b | Avcbvi eqm KZ nj Gevi?
- AsKue` 2 - 35 t`\_tK tekx wKs` 40 t`\_tK Kg | Guv Avevi Avgvi wZb tQtj i eqtmi \_ bdtj i mgvb | GLb Avgvi eqm KZ ej p |
- AsKue` 1 - bv, "i ayGuV tRtb Avcbvi eqm ej v m`e bv |
- AsKue` 2 - mgtbi th weni sv t` LtQb, Avgvi wZb tQtj i eqtmi thvMdj weni sv t` dwi Gi msL`vi mgvb |
- AsKue` 1 - GB Z` t`\_tKl tZv Avcbvi eqm ej v m`e bv |
- AsKue` 2 - wK Avi Kiv, AvgvtK GLyb Ptt thZv nte | AvR Avevi Avgvi eo tQtj i l Rbwi b, tKK AvbtZ nte |
- AsKue` 1 - l ZvB ! Awg GLb wvDZ Kti Avcbvi eqm ej tZ cvi tev |
- AsKue` 2 Gi eqm KZ ? Avi Zvi wZb tQtj i eqmB ev KZ?

auv DEi 64 cõvq t` Lp |







# gvgv Kwabx

tkL tdiť sm kvgm fv`i

P'vUj vi, A'vvi tRvrb

giug`mq` gRZev Avjxi 0PvPv Kwmbx0 Avgvt`i gta`  
 AťbťKiB cw Kwievi tmsfvm` nBqvtQ w0q| wKS` gvgvt` i  
 j Bqv Hifc bvtgi tKvb cy K wj wce x nBqvtQ wKbv Zvrv Avgvi  
 Rvrb bvB| Zte gvgvt` i j Bqv AmsL` Qov, KweZv, Mí, mslxZ  
 i wPZ nBqvtQ hrvntZ gvgv-fwMbv gta` thB gaj m`úK`e` gvb  
 Zvrv h\_v B cKvk cvBqvtQ| tQvU eqtmB 0ZvB ZvB ZvB gvgv  
 ewo hvB0 QowUli gvaťg wkiť`i gtb gvgv Ges gvgv ewoi  
 Av`i m`úK`e`vowZ AvMh` Zqvi Kiv nq| hw` l QowUťZ gvgxi  
 j wW j Bqv Zvov Kwievi K\_v wktj l ZrvntZ gvgvewoi c0Z  
 wkiť`i AbjvťMi tKvbB KgwZ nq bv| eis weL`vZ 0vgvgv ewoi  
 Ave`vi0 c0v wU Avťiv c0Zw0Z nq|

XvKvi weL`vZ 0vgvgv nwwj g0 Gi` f` cvb bvB A\_ev bvgwU  
 KYwvPi nq bvB GBiKg tjtKi mUvb cvl qv LpB` f`i | gvgv  
 nwwj tgi Acwixg wvdj` Ges RbwčZvi ci 0vrbv nwwj g0,  
 0PvPv nwwj g0, 0`v v nwwj g0 BZ`w` bvtg wef`b0`v b Dbz` gvtbi  
 nwwj tgi t`vKvb Lwj tjl tmB wj gvgv nwwj tgi L`wZťZ we`y  
 gv l AvPo KwUťZ cvti bvB| Avgvi KvťQ gtb nq GBLvťb  
 nwwj tgi PvťZl t`vKvbUli bvtgi gta` 0vgvgv0 bvgwU  
 t`vKvbUli RbwčZvi Avmj KviY|

tQvUťejvq hLb we`vjťq cwoZvg, we`vjťq hvBeri GKwU  
 Ab`Zg AvKI0 wj wUdťbi mgq gvgvt` i mwnZ mvvZ Kiv|  
 GB gvgvuv w0ť b Avi tKnB bq, we`vjťq c0ek cť PcUwU,  
 Sij-gv0 Ges AvBm`xg weťuZwMY| cU`extZ KťZv i Kg  
 mť`vab wktj l we`vjťq mKj OvMY Zrvnw MťK Zrvnt`i  
 wč0 mť`vab 0vgvgv0 A\_ev 0vgvgv0 ewj qvB WwKZ| gtb nq BnvťZ  
 nqťZv Ovťw` mMi ewowZ Ave`vi Kwievi mť`vM wKZ - thgb  
 0vgvgv AvRťK GKUv fvtjv Kw qv Svj w qv Avj yPUcUw evrbvq  
 `vl - UvKv KvBj cvBer0| Avgvi gtb cťo AťbKw bB AvgvtK  
 Avgvi` Mřv gvZv c0ekw qw0ť b Drviv wKfvťe Zrvni` žvZ  
 nBj, hrvnt`i mwnZ Zrvni KLťbvB mvvZ nq bvB| tmB mgq H  
 c0kie tZgb tKvb m`f`i wťZ cwiZvg bv, Zte GLb eřS tKb  
 Zrvniv gvgv| GKmgq AťbK AwffveK-AwffweKvMY Hme  
 gvgvt`i c0Z ClwšZ nBqv we`vjťq KZ0ťqi w0KU AwfťhvM  
 Kwťj KZ0ťq Zrvnt`i weZw0Z Kwievi Rb` Dwq cv0qv bwgqv  
 cťob| wKS` Ovťť`i gvZj c0wZ GťZvB c0j th we`vjťq c0ek  
 c` nBťZ AťbK` ři Zrvniv wbeřmZ nBťj l gvgvt`i e`emvi  
 tKvbB vřwZ nBťZ t`q bvB Zrvnt`i wč0 fwMbviv| AťbK` t`  
 c` AwZjg Kw qv nBťj l Zrvnt`i mwnZ mvvZ ce0 fwMbviv  
 c0Zw bB mwiťZ jwMj| AZci GKmgq KZ0ťq GB gvgv-  
 fwMbviv m`úK`P KvťQ bwZ` řKvi Kw qv gvgw MťK Avevi  
 we`vjťq c0ek cť` cpivq Ae`vb Kwievi AbgvZ wťZ eva`  
 nBťj b| gvgvt`i we`vjťq c0ek cť` cpc0Z0vi Rb` tmBw b  
 Ovťť`i thB w0ie Avť` vj b nBqvwj Zrvni weRq wj thb weťki  
 mgM0gvgv-fwMbviv m`úK`P weRq|

evřwv i Mš0` thBLvťb nDK bv tKb tmBLvťb tKvb bv tKvb  
 fvtē gvgv-fwMbviv m`úK`Zrvniv` Zqvi KwťZ LpB cUť GB  
 mý` hřivť0ť gvgwč0 evřwv fwMbviv Zrvnt`i gvgw MťK  
 Awe`vi Kw qvtQ| wKS` GBLvťb e`wZjg nBj th GBLvKvi  
 gvgvt`i Rvrb bvB th Zrvnt`i AmsL` fwMbviv Zrvnt`i AťMvPťi  
 Zrvnw MťK 0vgvgv0 ewj qv mť`vab Kti Ges Zrvnt`i mwb0`i  
 cwiťZ0` ři wktjZB tekx` ř0` teva Kti| cvKMY nqťZv  
 BwZgta`B Abgvb KwťZ cwi qvtQb th Awg tKvb gvgvt`i K\_v  
 ewj tZwU| n`v wKB awi qvtQb, hřivť0ť AvBb k;Ljv i řlvq

wbtqvrZ cwj k ewnbxi m`mť`i GB t`ťki evřwv iv wbtRť`i  
 gta` Avťj vPbv 0vgvgv0 ewj qvB mť`vab Kti b| Avi GB me  
 gvgvt`i mwnZ mvvZ nq bvB Ggb tjtKi msl`v bvB ewj tjt B  
 Pťj| AšZtcťq cť` NvťU hrvniv Mvox Pvj vb A\_ev MvoxťZ  
 Pw0qv vťKb Zrvniv KLťbvB tKvb gvgvi mvvZ cvb bvB Zrvn  
 wklm Kiv LpB Kóvva` e`vcv| GBiKg hw` tKn wKqvB  
 vťKb ZrvntK wK Dcwva t`l qv mgxPxb nBte ZrvnB wPšv-  
 KwťZwU| Zte GB K\_v w0v0Z Kw qv ewj tZ cwi th l Bme  
 MvoxPvj Kť`i exgvKZ c0Z0vbmgn Zrvnt`i 0viv Lp GKUv  
 j vřevb nb bv|

mevB Kg tekx wef`b0`mgq gvgvt`i mwnZ mvvZ NťU| Ggb  
 AťbťKB AvťQb hrvniv wKQv b Ašť Ašť gvgvt`i Krvntiv mwnZ  
 mvvZ bv Kw qv wktjZB cvť b bv| Zte KLťbvB GBme mvvZ  
 Lp GKUv młKi nq bv| tekxi fvM mgqB t`Lv hvq cť` NvťU  
 tKvb` N0vri ci ciB ZrřvZ tKv v l nBťZ Zrvniv řZi  
 gťZv Awmqv nwr i nBteb A\_ev B`QvKZ wKsev AmveavbZvekZt  
 cť` Pvj evi w0qg-Kvbp gwbtZ Avcbvi wKQv řj`-šwš-NwUťj B  
 Zrvnt`i AvKwřLZ Awef`e NwUťe| tktlv` řřřř t`Lv hvq  
 gvgvuv Awmqv LpB w0xZřvťe GKlvb KvMR, hrvn wKbv 0wUťKU0  
 bvtgB AwKZi cwi wPZ, Zrvn Avcbvi nťZ aivBqv w` qv Avcbvi  
 `LZwUli Rb` Abťiva Kwťeb Ges Avcbvi gwU Lvivc Kw qv  
 w` qv c0vb Kwťeb| KvMRLvrb Avi wKQv bq w0qg řřřř Rb`  
 Rwi gvbv A\_ev Av vj tZ AvcbvťK Dcw`Z wKvvi Avť` kč l |  
 Zte c0vb Kwievi cťe`wivcť` Mwo Pvj vBeri Dcť` kmn  
 Avcbvi ewk mvi vUv w` b thb mý`i KvťU tmB Kvgbv KwťZ  
 gvgvMY wKS` KLťbv řj` Kti b bv| Bnv thb Mi` gwi qv řvZ` vb  
 Kwťj b Avi wK| GKvvi Hifc GKlvb KvMR nťZ cvBťj  
 KrvntivB ewkUv w` b mý`i KvUvBeri mť`vab LpB řřřř eis  
 ZLb mevBB wPšv KwťZ vťKb th tkl Kte Hifc GKlvb  
 KvMR nťZ cvBqvw0ť b, ZrvntZ wK Rwi gvbv wťZ nBqvwj,  
 bwk Av vj tZ hvBťZ nBqvwj, bwk cť` NvťU Pvj evi w0qgvej x  
 cpivq Svj vb Kwievi Rb` ři nBťZ QvU j Bqv gvgvt`i 0viv  
 cwi Pwj Z AvU NvUe`vcx Amnbxq Kwřm Dcw00 nBťZ nBqvwj |  
 Avi A½ KwťZ vťKb GB av`vq KZ UvKv Rwi gvbv nBťZ cvťi,  
 Rwi gvbv bwk gvgvt`i Km tKvbUli Lip Kg nBte, Km j Bťj  
 ři nBťZ QvU cvl qv hvBte tZv, Av vj tZ řřřř wK AwfťhvM  
 nBťZ w0vZi tKvb mť`vM AvťQ wKbv, GB KwMťRi mwnZ Mvox  
 Pvj vBeri j vBmťYi tiktW0KZ cťqU thvM nBte Ges gwMk  
 exgv UvKvBv KZ eřx cvBťZ cvťi, BZ`w` BZ`w` |

GBme gvgvt`i mwnZ mvvZ cťeř PgKc0 Ges gRv`vi  
 AvřÁZvi Mí evřwv t`i thťKvb Avčv RgvBqv Zvj evi Rb`  
 GKwU AwZ DrK0 Dcv vb| GB tjt LwUťZ GB c0vťmi gvgvt`i  
 j Bqv Avgvi wbtRi fvUvi nBťZ Ges wef`b0`Avčv nBťZ tkvrb  
 wKQv Mti Ask weťkl wj wce x Kwievi Lvťq nBj| Mí wj  
 řřřř wKfvťeB AťbK cvťKi AwZ cwi wPZ gtb nBťZ cvťi |  
 Awg w0v0Z AťbK cvKť`i B wbtRť`i fvUťi GB mřvřš-Avi l  
 Mí AvťQ hrvn wKbv Avi l tekx PgKc0 Ges gRv`vi |

iv`vq tKvb KvťY tKvb gvgv Zrvni Mvxi jvj-bxj i Kgvix  
 Avťj v Sj Kw b ewmZ w` qv Avcbvi c`ťiva Kw qv Avcbvi m`řL  
 Awmqv w0vBqv AvcbvťK GKwU au awi gťZv Kw qv c0ekw řeb  
 - ej b tZv AvcbvťK tKb AvUKvťbv nBqvtQ| Ggb GKUv fve  
 thb GB au awi DEi Avcvb mwK fvťe ewj tZ cwiťj Avcvb  
 Gřřř řřř cvBqv hvBteb| Avcbvi tekx MwřřMB hw` Kvi b nq



Zvnu nBtj cieZP cKw Avtiv GKUz Kwb - ejb tZv Avcbvi Muztem KtZv wQj Ges GB iv-wi Rb wbaWi Z Muztem KZ? gtb ng AvcbvtK AvtiKevi mthvM t lqv nBj - GBevi mWk DEi w tZ cwitj Avcbv wNBZ GB hvlvq cwitvY cvBtebB| Avnv mwZ B hw GgbwJ NwUZ ! Zvnu cti gvgw tMi cti cKw vtK Avcbvi wK tKvb Zrov AvtQ, tKb GtZv tRvti Mvox PjvBtZwQj b? GBevi gtb ng Avmtj B GKwJ mthvM cvl qv tMj | GB cOkie DEti i wbcwQ mZ wKsev wq vi Avktj j Bqv wewfbaARnvZ wo KivBqv gvgw tMi wBKU nBtZ AtbK mgq AtbtKB cwitvY cvBqvQb| ARnvZ wj i gta Avcbvi MvoxZ Dcw Z A\_ev wBKU Kvnvtiv Amy Zvi ARnvZ - nvmcvZvtj hvBtZ nBtZtQ wKsev wqv avitZ t ix nBqv hvBtZtQ A\_ev cKwZi A g WvtK GqJnb mvov bv w tJ B bq - Ggb tKvb ARnvZ th gvtS gta gvgv i Kwb gb weMvj Z Kti bv Zvnu wKs bq| Zte feKxi fW tJtB t Lv hvq gvgv i H tkl cKw wZvSB GKwJ AvbpbwKZv Qrov Avi wKQB bq| eis Avcbvi Mvox PjvBtZ jvBtmY Ges exgvi KwMR j Bqv Zvnu wqZi cvj tb A Avcbvi Rb tmB wtkl KwMRw A wtkUw cOZ KwitZ AvZwbtqvM Ktib| Avevi t Lv hvq tKvb tKvb wekvj gtb gvgv Avcbvi Aciva mtEj| Avcbvi jvBtmY Ges exgvi KwMR t wlv gbtcy nBtj i agvi tgSk A\_ev wj wLZ mveavbmk evZP w qb AvcbvtK tinvb wqv t b| tmB me gvgv i mvvZ cvBtj KZAwPte miv Rxeb gvgv i thB cwitPZ ifci mvt Avgv i cwitPq nBqmQj Zvnu K\_vB gtb KivBqv t q|

iv wq Mvox Pjv Bevi mgq ZvB me mgqB mKj Pjv KMY Zvnt i lO Bw t mPj ivtLb thb Zvnuv gvgv i Dcw wZ AvtMfvMB Abaveb KwitZ cvtib Ges gvgv AvUKvBevi AvtMB mPZb nBtZ cvtib| AtbtKB gvgv i wcb iv wj Mvox PjvBevi mgq cwitZvM KwitZB fvj vevmb| Avi gvgvMY Zvt i wcb iv wq evw gvgv i gZv tSuc Sufoi Avotj wKsev weovj gvgv i gZv tKvb wPcv Mvj tZ j KvBqv wktZB cO Ktib| lBlvtb emqv emqv Zvnuv Zvnt i tJ Rvi e K w qv Avnv hv lqv Mvox wj i Muz wbtjcy Ktib Ges teKx Muzi tKvb fWwbtK cvBtj B gtb Avbt Zvnu wQy tbb| thtKvb js DBtKtU gvgv i t SovZi Abvb mgqti PvBtZ Avtiv ep cvq| Avevi gvmti tktl gvgvMY wbtRt i PvKwi i qv Kwitevi Rb gwmK tKvUv ctiY hvicibvB mtpo nb| tmB mgq AtbK gvgv fWwbt i cvb nBtZ Pb Lmtj B Zvnt i wQywbZ Qvob bv|

gvgv i nBtZ i qv cvBevi Rb AtbK AwZkq PjvK fWwBv Oiwvi wWtU+iO bvgK GK Ogvgv mUvbx0 htSj kiYvcbenb| GB hSjU iv wvvtU gvgv i e euZ Zi 1/2 mbr3 KwitZv Zvnt i Dcw wZ mautK fWwBv i AvtM nBtZB mRvM KwitZv Ges fWwBv mPZb nBqv Zvnt i Mvox Muz Zr qbvZ nvm KwitZv mntRB gvgv MtK taukv w tZ cvtib| Zte GBme OAuz PjvK0 fWwBv i fevKv evbvBqv Zvnt i Omjvq wo0 civBevi Rb ZtZwaK PjvK gvgv i l wKs Afie bvB| Zvnuv fWwBv i e euZ Ogvgv mUvbx0 hStK mbr3 KwitZ A\_ev ZvntK AtKtRv KwitZ cvti Ggb Avti KwJ hStj thgb OcmR fWwBv mUvbx0 e envi KwitZv vtKb| ct Mvox PjvBevi mgq hw tKn tLqv Ktib th Zvnu wQtb nVr GKwJ gvgv Mvox Avnmqv ZvntK Abjni b KwitZtQ, Zvnu nBtj Zvnu u - w b emovq hv lqv LpB wfvieK| Kvnvi thb GBiKgB GKwJ NUbv NwJqvQj | nVr KwitZv wZub t wltj b wQtb GKwJ gvgv Mvox| mvt mvt wZub Mvox Muztem KgvBtZ i i KwitZb| KgvBtZ KgvBtZ wbaWi Z teMi PvBtZi AtbK Kg KwitZv tduj t b| wPsv KwitZv wltj b Zvnu wK Aciva nBtZ cvti? wZub wK Lp feKx tRvti PjvBtZwQj b? gvgv wK Avmtj B ZvntK wgvBte? gvgv Mvox AtbK qY ZvntK AbjniY KwitZv tkl tgl Zvnu i Kgvix emZ Ryj vBqv w t j b| AMZv Pjv KtK Mvox wgvBtZ nBj | gvgv Mvox nBtZ GKRb bmgqv Avmtj b| l gv wZub tZv t wL gvgv bb, gvgv| bvixRwZi tgvvtqg gtb K v fweqv wZub GKUz thb w B teva KwitZv - Zvnu gtb nBj gvgvK tKvifc eSvBqv w qv wZub GB hvlvq cvi cvBqv hvBtZ cwitZeb| wKs wewa evg| GB gvgvZv t wL gvgv i PvBtZi Kwb -

ZvntK wtkU nvtZ aivBqv w tZ Lp t ix KwitZv b bv| Zte wtkUw Zvnu Mvox Muztem teKx wKevi Rtb bq eis wbaWi Z Muzi PvBtZ AtbK Kg teM PjvBevi Rb Zvnu wQtb Abvb Mvox th jvBb jwMqv wMqvQj tmB Acivta| Kg MuztZ Mvox PjvBevi Rb l th tKn wtkU cvBtZ cvti Bnv Zvnu wPsvZi wQj bv|

tKn Awzi 3 MuztZ Mvox PjvBtZ wktj Ges nVr tKvb gvgvK t wLqv Mvox Muz Zr qbvZ KgvBqv w t j AtbK mgq t Lv hvq gvgv Zvnuv Mvox PqJz Sj mvtbv emZ Avi Ryj vb bvB| GB tJtL Lp maeZt gvgv Zvnu tJ Rvi e Kwi wMvi mgq gZ e envi KwitZ cvtib bvB KvtrB Muztem KZ wQj eyStZ cvtib bvB A\_ev gvgvK t wLqv th fWwBv Mvox Muz KgvBtj b BntZ gvgv LpB cy wKZ Ges mSvBZ teva KwitZv Avt fWwBvK qJv KwitZv w qvtQb| AtbK wZ Muzi Mvox PjvK fWwBv AvtQb hvnviv hw t tLb iv w cvtk tKvb GK gvgv Ab GK fWwBvK j Bqv fixY e AvtQb, Zvnuv Avi wbtRt i Mvox Muz Kgvb bv| KviY Zvnuv fvteb gvgvZv e AvtQb, KvtrB Zvnu wQy j Bevi djmZ nBte bv| GB tJtL teKxi fW fWwBv Avmtj B ewPqv hvb| wKs Kvnvtiv KvQ i wbcwQj vq th GK gvgv ZvntK AvUKvBqvQj b Ges i i au au ce Pjv tZwQj | tmB mgq H wKwgti GK PjvK fWwBv Mvox wZ MuztZ cvk w qv Pjv qv tMj gvgv thB fWwBv au awi DEi w tZ e wQj b ZvntK Atc qv KwitZ evj qv gvgv H PjvK fWwBv wQy wbtj b Ges H PjvK fWwBvK AvtM wtkU aivBqv w qv Avevi tdir Avmtj b avavui DEi i wbtZ|

GKevi m evsj vt k nBtZ AvMZ GK e w3 m auY qv kvq v vBtj tRei mums Qrov iv w cvi nBtZ wMqv ivtZi AUKvti Mvox Pvcv cwovq fixYfvte Avnz nBqmQj b| AtbK w b ZvntK nvmcvZvtj wktZ nBqmQj Ges AZtci emvq gvmti ci gym weQvqv i Bqv wktZ nBqmQj | NObvi ci ci gvgvB Avnmqv ZvntK AetPZb Ae wq iv w cvk nBtZ D xvi KwitZv wZ nvmcvZvtj tOY KwitZv b| gvgv muz B GKwJ gnvb wqZi cvj b KwitZv b - Zvnu nBtj nqtZv Avtiv eo tKvb ANUb NwJqv hvBtZ cwitZ| wKs tmB mvt gvgvMY Zvnt i wqZi ewKUKd mwtZ fj Ktib bvB| NObvq Kewj Z e w3 w GKUz my nBtj B RmbtZ cwitZv th tRei mums Qrov iv w cvi nBevi Acivta ZvntK D xvi Kiv H gvgvB msAvnxv Ae wq Zvnu mhvcvtK wtkUw mhZee i wLqv Dcw Z KZ e iZ bvmK eSvBqv w qv Pjv qv hvb| nvq wK wvPt GB wqZAvb mPZb gvgvMY!

GtZv qY i ay GB cvj kv gvgv i K\_v evj tZ wMqv fWwBv i cOZ Zvnt i wej c (!) AvPitYi K\_v evj jvg| wKs gvgv th LwJ wtkUw t b Zvnu wKs bq| Zvnuv wKs wect i mgq fWwBv i Pig Dckviti Avtmb| thgb GKUz AvtMB Djt L KwitZv evj vt kv f t j vt Ki Mtj| Avi Avng wbtRi Bevi NObvi wKvi nBqmQj vq| cOZevi B GB gvgvB AvtK D xvi KwitZv b| Zte cOZevi B NObvq Avgti tKvb t vl wQj wKbv Zvnu Aek gvgv fvjv gZvB cix qv KwitZv b| GKevitZv GK cvnvov wq AAj be cwitZv eatK j Bqv NObvq cwovq vq| KvQi kni nBtZ NObvi RvqMwJ Nwlv t toK Gi c | Avgt i D xvi KwitZv gvgv Avmtj b| cOq GK Nwlv wBf KwitZv Zvnu ci l B vb nBtZ Avgt i NObv Kewj Z fvz MmowJ ct wqgv hvBtZ cvti fweqv Avgt i fvz MmowJ wQb wQb t o Nwlv wBf KwitZv H gvgv Avgt i Mse chS Avmtj b| GKRb gvgv me mgq Avgt i wQtb AvtQb Dnv fweqv Avgt i w - nBtj l mvt mvt th wfvieK gvgv fWZi th wQj bv Zvnu wKs bq| fweqvQj vq - th GLb hw AmvavbZv ekZt tKvb fj KwitZv tduj Zvnu nBtj wK gvgv Zvnu Mvox PqJz Sj mvtbv emZ Ryj vBqv AvgtK GKlvb wtkU aivBqv w teb? hvnv nDK tmBi Kg wQyAvi tmBv b NtU bvB Zte H gvgv tmB w tbi AvPitYi muz B Avgti thb Avgt i wPivwZi wcb gvgvKB LpRqv cvBqmQj vq|



# AvB -gvU©



I-MART



928 b, Avj gv ĩġ , P'vUj vi , A'wi ġRvbv  
ġdwb t (480) 722 2977



wngwqZ gvQ Ges gj Mx, Mi" I Lwki nvj vj Ges  
UvUKv gvsm me mgq cvl qv hvq

`pċċ" evsj vġ` kx mâx thgb - KPġ j wZ,  
KvKġi vj , cUj , Kwvġj i wePx BZ"ww` cvl qv hvq

evsj vġ` ġki mġ ġ yċUvi Bwj k me mgq Avcbvi nvġZi KvġQB  
evsj vġ` ġki wevfboenUwF P'vġbġj i Rbucġ bvUġKi  
wFwI K'vġmU Ges wFvmwW / wWwFwW

GB weÁvcb t` Lvġj 10% Kg gj"  
(cÁvk Wj vġi i tekx gġj"i ġKbvKvUv Avek"K)

## ieX`bv

j ydi i nvgb wi Ub

AfUvqv, KvbWv

Avfj v Avgvi Avfj v I fMv Avfj v fxb fiv  
 fmB Avfj v fZ Mvb KieZv Mí Qwe Qov |  
 Avfj v bqb favqv Avgvi Avfj v ü` q niv  
 i nei Avfj vq D<sup>m</sup>amZ wcb emjiv |

bvP Avfj v bvP I fVB Avgvi cãYi KvQ  
 wbtktm mektm Avgvi i ex`bv AvfQ |  
 evfR Avfj v evfR I fVB ü` q exYvi gvS  
 i ex`bv m½x Avgvi, Avgvi mKj KvR |  
 RvM AvKvk tQvU evZm nvfm mKj aiv  
 i ne VvKi Kie VvKi Avgvi ci=úiv |

Avfj vi tmfZ cvj Ztj tQ nvrvi cãvzv  
 i ex`bv wefb Avgvi bvBtKv tKvfv MwZ |  
 Avfj vi tXDtq DVj tqtZ gvj Kv gvj wZ  
 i ex`bv ZvgB Avgvi ü` q AwacvZ |  
 tqtN tqtq tmvbv I fVB hvq bv gwBK tMvVv  
 K\_vq mfi ü` q Rfo AcegQv |

cvZvq cvZvq nvm I fVB cj K iuk iuk  
 cãvq tZvgg i ex`bv tZvgvq fvj vvm |  
 mj b`xi Kj WfetQ mavn vbSi Siv  
 tZvgvi Zti wbtw Z Avgvi mKj Qov |

## Di`\_tq

AsKj mrvv

K`wj tcvbqv

fwe Awg i tq i tq  
 Ptj tMvQ Di`\_tq  
 bxj AvKvk Qvq Qvq  
 Dfo Pwj GK dtq |

Gmcwblj fvlv  
 bvo bvo ewj Lvmv-  
 Kvta emv tcvlv wJqv  
 wktb LvB ZwZqv |

Di`\_tq b`x tetq  
 tftm Pwj Mvb tMtq-  
 hLb tj`tb`VvK  
 cKwZi tkvfv t`wL |

gvUwfwl bvqg  
 knfB Gfm\_wg,  
 fmlvfb RfbWj  
 Rj n&mpvvi wfvj &

bvqg GK gnvKie  
 nvmgt\_ Zvi Qwe |  
 Rvb bv wK hvl qv nte  
 tKvbv b ev`te ?

## Ukv-

ü`vwbk fvlxv Zvt`i gvZ.fvlvK etjb ðGmcwblj ð  
 0(Espaniol)0 | jvZb Avtgvv Kvi nvZ Mov i`wv bvg  
 0ZwZqv0 (Tortilla) | Rj n&mpvvi wfvj & (Jules Supervielle)  
 diwm Kie (1884-1960) |

## esjvcov

fejv teM

wbDBqK®

gv  
 Av t`\_tK Avg nq  
 g t`\_tK gv  
 gvöi gZ tKD tbB  
 gv Avgvi gv

## ZBZBZB

ZvB ZvB ZvB  
 tgvRv tKv\_vq cvB  
 GK cvtq AvfQ RvZv  
 Ab` cvtq bvB |

## vzb vzb vzb

3 t`\_tK 3 cwl 3 Zvi Qv  
 w bivZ cto i`ayL t`\_tK Lv  
 3 cwl ti tM Kq i`b evQv  
 3 t`\_tK Z nq, A Avi Av |

## kki`kv

GKvUwJv g`-kkv  
 Zvi GKw b givi`kv  
 big Mvq emj tPt  
 GKk nvrvi gkv |

gvij Zvti Vvm&  
 Agvb tm dEvm&

## kãZi eyo

wj wj LvB  
 P`vUj vi, A`wvi tRvbv

kãZi eyo kãZi eyo,  
 Mig Rvqv tbtv?  
 bp j ½vq cvšv-fvZ  
 Avi KLbL Lvte |  
 LK&LK&LK&KvktQv kãZ  
 %` tKv\_v cvB,  
 kãZi eyo tZvgvi gZ  
 `vm` tqtq bvB |

## fvli gRv

fejv teM

wbDBqK®

Aesjv t`tk hviv`fj co Ges QvUv w`tb esjv tkL,  
 Avgvi G tj LwU tZvgv`i Rb` | Awg Rvb tZvgiv  
 Bsvj k Lp fvj Rvb | tZvgv`i gv\_vq AtbK Bsvj k kã  
 AvfQ | tmRb` Bsvj k ejtZ ev wj LtZ tZvgv`i gRvB  
 jvM | esjv t`tki GKvU tQtj ev tqtq esjv fvlv  
 e`envi KitZ Ggb gRv cvq | tKvb fvlv fvj Rvbv  
 \_vKtj Avmjt Lp gRv | Kvib, kã\_wj tK tLj bv embtq  
 Zvg hv B`Qv tLjtZ cvi | thgb Awg Old Medonald  
 had a farm, yeah yeah oh Qov MvbwUtK esjv-Qov  
 Mvb embtq tdjvvg | G\_wj tZvgiv tMtq t`Lte wK  
 ntqtQ wKbv |

1  
 I gvgv tZvi fvMakB  
 tKv\_vq tMj tm  
 Lwj tND tND tn\_v  
 tND tND tm\_v  
 GLvfb tND tmLvfb tND  
 meLvfb tND tND \

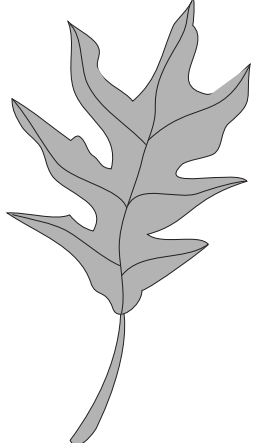
2  
 I gvgv tZvi fvMakB  
 tKv\_vq tMj tm  
 Lwj g`vl g`vl tn\_v  
 g`vl g`vl tm\_v  
 GLvfb g`vl tmLvfb g`vl  
 meLvfb g`vl g`vl | |

3  
 I gvgv tZvi fvMakB  
 tKv\_vq tMj tm  
 Lwj f`v f`v tn\_v  
 f`v f`v tm\_v  
 GLvfb f`v tmLvfb f`v  
 meLvfb f`v f`v | |

4  
 I gvgv tZvi fvMakB  
 tKv\_vq tMj tm  
 Lwj cüvK cüvK tn\_v  
 cüvK cüvK tm\_v  
 GLvfb c`wK tmLvfb c`wK  
 meLvfb cüvK cüvK | |

5  
 I gvgv tZvi fvMakB  
 tKv\_vq tMj tm  
 Lwj vPuvPutn\_v  
 vPuvPutm\_v  
 GLvfb vPutmLvfb vPu  
 meLvfb vPuvPj |

Avgvi Qov-MvbwU c0` bv ntj I QvZ tbB, G i Kg Mvb  
 tZvgivl embtq tdjtZ cvi | thgb BUvm-weUvm  
 ü`vBWvi, MvbwUtK Awg evbvZ tPtqvJv G fvte t









Zvici "i" Kwil 0 wgbnR etj, 0bv, m'vi tZv Gme Lvebbv| bZb ^Zix U'vetj Uu AvR Avgv`i c0Z`tki Lvl qvi K\_v| A\_P Gw`tk wetq emoi AvtqvRb gtb nt`Q|0

Gw`tk j`veti UixZ Rvjvj Dwl`b, tPvL t`tk Pkgvi bwgtq t`tjvqvii w`tk ZvKvb, 0mk tn Bq`vs g`vb, tZvgvi eUiv tKv\_vq? K`vtdtUwi qvZ tZv? Pttj Avgivl hvB| AvR Awg Avi Zng jvA Kitev U'vetj U w`tq| l`i Rb`l e`e`v AvtQ| t`tjvqvi etj, 0n`wPj p m'vi |0

t`vZv t`tk c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`bi mt`/2 t`tjvqvi bxtP tbtgAvtm| avbgwUi AwfRvZ GjvKvq vekuj RvqMv Rto GB emouV `Zix| mvgtb tc0tb we`f RvqMv| `kRb Abv\_ t0tj i c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`b fib tcvlb Kit0b, Zvt`i `tj i hveZxq LiP w`t`Qb| iv`v` t`tk Kwotq Avbv GB `kwl t0tj`tkl AvR U'vetj U Lvl qvbtv nte| Gi AvtM `w Bii Dci MtelYv Pvjvbtvi ci Bii `tjv U'vetj U `jvbtv cvDi`wU tLtg `0b wbt`R ntq cti t`tk gvi tMtQ| LeiW evBii c`exi tKD Rvfb bv| me`kQ0B Lp tMvcbxqZvi mt`/2 Kiv nq|

Abv\_ t0tj `tjvi AvR gb Lvivc| JIa tLtg `jvavbevib KitZ Liv bivvR| Zviv wKfite tRb Bii`i e`vcviUv tRtb tMtQ| wKs` c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`b Zvt`i bZb Rxeb w`tq0b| etj0b, 0fivel`tZ Mtelbvi KvR Kite tZvgiv| tZvgiv `vqvcvbtv weAvbx nte| Avgvi Kwo e0t`i mvabv| Awg hw` mdj bvl nB, tZvgiv nte| Avgvi AmgvB KvR tZvgiv mdj Kite|0 K`vtdtUwi qvi eo tUvej Rto c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`b Abv\_ t0tj t`i wbtq etmt0b| ev`vq istqi U'vetj U t0vU t0vU emUtz mevi Rb` i vLv AvtQ MtM wgv0 cvbxq|

wgRvb weni qvbx Lvl qvi K\_v fttj, AevK ntq tPtq `vtK c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`bi w`tk| eqm mEi, A\_P t`Ltg gtb nq lvUl nqub| Mvtj Pvc Pvc `wio| ey`x`xb tPniv| tPvtL wPKb tdtgiPkgv|

wgbnR mg`-wbieZv f`/2 Kti c0g K\_v etj, 0m`vi AvtM GKUz muj W Lvevi tLtg wbb| hw` U'vetj U AvcbvtK mtj Kti Zvntj tZv muj W Lvev`i i`wP cvteb bv|0

c0dmi Rvjvj GKUzwei`3 Mjvq ejtjb, 0Awg tZvgv`i gZ Lvl qvi c0Z wejvmx bv| tZvgiv Lvl | tZvgiv muj W Lvev`i th `f` cvte, Avgvi U'vetj U tZgb `f` t`te|0 Abv\_ t0tj `tjvi w`tk Zmwktq ejtjb, 0Gtmv, Gtmv, Avgiv Zvntj `i` Kwil 0

Kvgvj Kv`u Kv`u KtU etj, 0Awg gvtqi Kv`Q hvgl0 mePvBtZ t0vU Kvgvj | eqm `k l nqub| gv, eiev tKv\_vq tm Rvfb| bv| c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`b GK kvZ wetKtj mtivqvw`0D`vb t`tk Ztj Gtb0tj b| ZLb Kvgvtj i eqm gv`l `B eQi| gvqvex tPniv|

Kvgvtj i t`Lv t`wL Ab` bqRb| Kvbe Rto t`q, Avgiv hvglMv| B`y gi0J Ia LvBqv| Avgivl gi`g| AvgtMvti gvBtib bv|

t`tjvqvi gvqvex KtU etj, 0tZvgiv fq cvt`Qv tKb? w`b m`vi Awg AvtM LvB|0

Rvjvj Dwl`b tn`m etj, 0Zng, tKb, AwgB Lw`Q! gitj Awg gitev| wKs` Lut`i miew`wDU tLtg gvi hv l qvi ckeAvmtQ tKb? th B`y `tjvi MtelYv Pwjj tq wQj vg, l `tjv Amy` wQj, GgwbtZB gitZv l `tjv|

Rvjvj Dwl`bi Pvi Zi`Y weAvbx GwMtq Gtm tKvb w0av bv Kti

U'vetj U wMtj tdtj | Zvt`i tPniv Avtiv D`3/4j t`Lv hv`Q| Rvjvj Dwl`b wbt`R l U'vetj U tLtg b|

ZLb tMBtU c0j av`vaw` nt`Q| `vtivqvb Gtm Lei t`q mvsew` Kiv Gtm0Q| c0dmi Rvjvj Dwl`bi `xN`w`bi mvabv AvR mdj ntZ Pttj0Q| LeiW Avi Pvcv `vtKwb|

U'vetj Uuv Lvevi ci tKgb thb nvj Kv jvMtZ `i` nj Zvt`i | tKgb thb PgrKvi GKUv Abf`yZ cvK`jx t`tk Dtv Gtm Ameo Kti w`j | Rvjvj Dwl`b `cet` LtZ jvMtj b, tmB mv`tbi hLb gvbtj gvbtj Lvevi Rb` tKvb hv`tbb| ZZ`jY Nti Xtk hv l qv mvsew` Kiv `gtK `wotq AvRe weAvbx Rvjvj Dwl`b Avi Zvi Pvi mnKvi` i wbt`R ntq hv l qv t`Ltg t`cj |

**tQv` i Rb` fZi M**

**Avtqvi m`Z wgy**

cvZvqv, `vBj`vU

Mi`i btZ tZv Avgv`i meviB fvtjv jvtM| wetkl Kti tQvE tmvbgwYiv c0qB `v`ybvbt`i Kv`Q evqvb atj etj - Mi`i tKvbl | Mt`i wK Avi iKgtf` AvtQ ? ivRvi Mi, ivYxi Mi, ivRcj` wKsev ivRKY`vi Mi | mt` AvtQ ivLv`j evjK, Mixe KvYvi qvi, wKsev tjvfx ml `vMt`i Mi | cAZt`sj Mt`i ci-cwL hLb K\_v etj ZLb c0qB fwe - AvKvtki tKvbtv cwL Dto Gtm Avgv`i Rvbjvq etm Mi`i` Kijtjv etj ! GmeB gRvi gRvi Mi | i`btZ i`btZ gtb nq - Avgiv tNvoqv Pto mvZ mgy`tZtiv b`x tcw`tq ifcK`vi t`tk Pttj hw`Q| Zte Mi`i` jv gvtS gvtS `i` Kti fZi Mi | Gme Mi`i` tB Avgiv ntqZv GKUyfq cvB, mt` gRvl cvB| tKt`v? Kvi YUv LpB mnR| Avgiv mevB Rwb, Mi`i` tZv Mi`B | lme Avevi mwZ` nq bmk ? ZvB AvR Avgiv i`btev tmi Kg wKQyfZi Mi |

Av`Qv, cwLlv KtZv iKg? AtbK iKg, ZvB bv? GB thgb m`v cwL, Kv`jv cwL, bxj cwL, eo cwL, tQvtUv cwL| bvg| ntiK iKg; eK, kvj K, t`vtaj, wUqv, ej`ejj, KvKvZqv, gqvb - GiKg kZ kZ bvg| Zvntj fZiv KtZv iKg? ugg| eo fZ - tQvtUv fZ tZv AvtQB| Avtiv AvtQ - tMtQv fZ, Dojv fZ, gvt`v fZ, mvS fZ, Ng fZ Avi tqtQv fZ| Gme fZi emv Ges KvR GK`g Avj`v`l thgb ativ - tMtQv fZ `vtK MtQ| tekxi fMB Zvj MtQ `vKtZ c0: `Kti | MtQv Wtj Zvt`i emv| GK Wj t`tk AvtK Wtj j wdtq j wdtq hvq| MtQv dj tLtgB Liv tdtP `vtK| Avi Dojv fZ me mgq Dto Dto hvq| l`i w0q Lvevi ntjv - cwL| gvtS gvtS tft`ii AvKvtK l`i t`Lv hvq| metP gRvi ntjv gvt`v fZ| gvt`v fZ tKej gvvi evoxZB `vtK| gvvi evoxi cK`i NvtU, KvWj MtQ, A`ev Ntii tc0tb th tSvUv AvtQ, lLv`tb l`i emv| ev`Pv v hLb gvvi evox teovZ hvq, ZLb gvt`v fZi t`Lv wgtj | Avi m`S fZ AvtM mU`v tejvq| mh` Wte GKUz Avavi ntjv, wK ZLub mvS fZ Gtm gvbtj i `i Rvq - Rvbjvq `wotq `vtK| GtK l`tk fq t`Lvq| metPtq gRvi ntjv Ng fZ| thme ev`Pv v NgvtZ Pqv bv, Kvbe Kti - l`i`B tLvr Kti Ng fZ| AveYv Av`y hLb NgvtZ ejte, ZLbB NgvtZ nte, bBtj Ng fZ Gtm tPvtLi BZsweZs Kti bvPvbmP Kite, fq t`Lvte| Avi NgvtZ w`te bv| GB tMtjv fZi iKg mKg| lnl tqtQv fZ tZv evKx itq tMtjv| tqtQv fZi GKgv`l Lvevi - gvQ| Zvntj Gtmv, Uc Kti `jUv tqtQv, fZi Mi`i` tB t`wjj |

kn`ti GtZv tekx Avtjv, `n-nj`v Avi MvQ-R`/2j GtEv Kg th tgv`Qv fZ kn`ti AvmtZB cvti bv| l`i v tKej MtqB `vtK, wetkl Kti thLv`tb BtKwUwUwU tbb|

**c0g M**

AþbK `i i GK M0tg w0tjv GK ep0gv | Zvi Avcb ejtZ tKD  
w0tjv bv | GKv GKv vKfZv | GKw b Lp fFvti tm ARyKiþZ  
tMfjv cKa NvtU | wMtq t`tL - KtqKuW `K gvQ cKa NvtUi KvþQ  
Gtm Ngvt`Q | eyo Lp Prcmvti Avt`Kti kvoxi Avþj w`tq Pvi Uv  
%K gvQ aþi tðj tþj | fvetjv, ZvRv gvQ tþjv fvRv Kti tLþZ Lp  
gRv nte | ZvB ivbve Nþi Gtm gvQ fvRv i i` Kitiþv | KovBtqi  
fZj gvQ fvRv nt`Q, GKUz GKUy Kþi N0Y tei`t`Q | wK Ggb  
mgq ivbve Nþi evBti t`tK tK thþv ej tQ - 0AvgtK GKUuv%Ku  
gvQ `ul, AvgtK GKUuv%Ku gvQ `ul, AvgtK GKUuv%Ku gvQ  
`ul 0 | GiKg | eyo eþtjv -GUv tqt0v fþZi DrcvZ | eyo  
Kitiþv wK, GKUv tþvni wK Pþi vi Av`tb Mig KitiþZ w`tþjv |  
l w`tK tqt0v fZUv etþ B Pþi tQ -AvgtK GKUuv%Ku gvQ `ul,  
AvgtK GKUuv%Ku gvQ `ul | eyo etþ, GKUzmej Ki, GKUzmej  
Ki, Avþi Kuz fvRv tnvK, ZteB `r nte | Avþiv wKQYþY cþi  
tþvni wKkuL hLb jþv ntq tMfjv ZLb eyo ej tþjv - 0Avm0m?  
fgvt0v fZ etþ - 0Avm0 | gvQ KLb Lutev?0  
eyo ej tþjv, GþtZv ntq tMfjv | Rvþj vi dþUuv w`tq nv Ki |  
tqt0v fZ etþjv - 0Ktiþv | nu Ktiþv | Gtlb `ul | 0  
eyo ej tþjv - 0Avþiv eo Kþi nv Ki | 0  
tqt0v fZ Avþiv eo nv Kitiþv | Avi mvt\_ mvt\_ eyo Mig wKkuL  
dþUv w`tq fþZi gþL XwKtq w`tþjv |  
mvt\_ mvt\_ GK wkuL wPrKvi | gþb ntþjv - tKD thb fþZi Mjv  
wþc aþi tQ |  
cþi hLb fvtþjv Kþi Avþjv dþtþjv, ZLb eyo t`Lþjv - ivbve Nþi  
Rvþj vi KvþQ GKUv KvK gþi AvþQ |  
Mf Uv tkl | Zvntþj Avgiv wK wKljvg? wKljvg - fZ gþi KvK  
ntq hvq | nv nv

**wZxq M**

GUv tqt0v fþZi Mf | AvþMB etþw0 Giv M0tg vþK | ZLb  
elþKvj | iv`vg Kv`v ReRe | NuNþU AUKvi | tmi Kg GK M0tg  
GK t`vKvþv evRvi Kþi Nþi wdi tQ | evRþi i tþjZ Bwj k gvQ |  
tqvtoi Zvj MvUv cvi ntþZ nVr t`Lþjv, Zvi mvt\_ mvt\_  
GKRb gvþl nuUþQ | Mvtq mv`v Rvgv | tKgb thb GKUv mN0Y |  
tþtm AvmtQ | AevK jvtM, nVr Kþi G tþvK tKvþl tK Avmtþj?  
t`vKvþv GKUz fq | cvq | wKQy etþ bv | mv`v Rvgvi tþvkuL  
wRþAm Kþi - 0Kx fvB, evRvi Kþi wdi tQb?0  
t`vKvþv etþ - 0vgg0 |  
mv`v Rvgv etþ - 0Bwj k gvQ wKbtþ b evS?0  
t`vKvþv tþZv AevK | tm Bwj k gvQ wKbtþQ, mv`v Rvgv eþtjv  
wKfvte? ZvB wKQy etþ bv | `Z nuuv i i` Kþi |  
Gici mv`v Rvgv etþ - 0Ddm! Bwj k gvQ Lp `r, Lp fvtþjv  
Bwj k gvQ wKbtþQb, Lp gRvi Bwj k gvQ wKbtþQb | 0  
Gme ejtZ ejtZ mv`v Rvgv wRnVv Avi gþ w`tq Ggb kþ  
Ki w0tjv, gþb nuw0tjv tm evS miz` miz` Bwj k gvQ Lvþ`Q |  
t`vKvþv Zvi evoxi mvgþb AvmtþZB mv`v Rvgv cvk t`tK Davl |  
Nþi wdi etþ evRþi i tþjv Uv teþtqi nvþZ w`tq t`vKvþv etþjv -  
0Avwg nvZ gþ atq Avmm, Zvg ZvovZwv ivbve Kitiþv | 0  
wdi Gtm t`tL teþ evRþi i tþjv tþjv i vM Kþi etþ AvþQ |  
tþZþi tKvþv gvQ tþB, tKej B wKQygvþi Kuvv cþo AvþQ |  
t`tL t`vKvþv tþZv AevK | gvQ tMfjv tKv`vq? ZLb tm eþtjv -  
iv`vi mv`v Rvgvi tþvkuL Avmtþj gvþl w0tjv bv, w0tjv - tqt0v  
fZ | Avi ct\_ hLb tm 0Bwj k gvQ `r 0 etþ w0tjv, ZLb tm  
Avmtþj B gvQs fFvRv Ki w0j | wK misNwZK e`vci!

**M tkl**

Mf tþjv weklþm ntþjv? AvþMB etþw0, Mf tþZv MfB | Avi fZ  
etþ | wKQy tþB | Zvntþj G Mf tþjvi fþZiv Gþjv tKvþl tK |  
GKUzgv`v LvUv | wþtRB eþte fZ i nm | Aveþy Avþy wKsev `v`v  
bvþtKl aþtZ cvþiv | ZvuvB etþ w`teb - G tþjv Kx Avmtþj B fZ  
w0tjv!

**wZb tþwb Wj iutþjv**

**gney AvRv**  
K`vþmj, Rvgþþx

wgZb Lp LþZLþZ tqtq | tm me wKQþZ i ayfþj aþi |  
wgZb eo tR`x | tKvbwKQþZ tR` tþc tMfjv tm Avi nvj Qvto  
bv |  
wgZb t`i ewotZ KvR KitiþZ GtmþQ `wþ | `wþ AvþM KLþbv knþi  
Avþmb | GB c0g tm M0g t`tK GtmþQ | Zvi K\_vq, tþNviþq,  
kixþi Zvi tðj Avmv M0g Kmvgcþi i Qwe GLþbv t`Lv hvq |  
`wþi eqm wgZþbi tþtq mvgvb tenk | wKs` `wþi ivbve KitiþZ  
cvþi | wgZb cvþi bv |  
wgZb wKs` i i` tþZB LþZ aþtþjv | tm Zvi gv`tK etþjv, 0gv, `wþ  
GZ nvev tKb? i aynu Kþi ZwKtq vþK mewKQþj w`tK?0  
wgZþbi gv gþ wþc nvþmb | etþ b, 0`wþ tþZv bZb GtmþQ, ZvB  
mewKQy t`L AevK ntq tMfjv | wKQy b ci | Avi nuvKþi mewKQy  
t`Lþe bv | 0  
Zv-B ntþjv | `wþ Avþ`-Avþ`-mewKQy t`L Af`-ntq tMfjv | tm  
gv`vi lci tRvþi cvLv NþtþZ t`Lþjv Avi AevK nq bv, tðvb  
teþR DVþj fq cvq bv, wUwv Qvotþj KvR tðtþj QþU Avþm bv |  
wKs` wgZb LþZ aþtþZ Qvto bv | tþZ Zvi gv`tK etþ, 0`wþ Gfvþe  
tUþb tUþb K\_v etþ tKb?0  
wgZþbi gv tþtm tðtþj b, 0`wþ tþZv GZw`b M0tg w0tjv, l Lvþb  
mevB Gfvþe K\_v etþ | 0  
wgZb Zey `wþi AþbK LþZ evi KitiþZ vþK | `wþi i ay`ay`wZ  
teþi Kþi nvþm, tRvþi tRvþi K\_v etþ, ivþZi teþv Nþgi gþa`  
Kvþ` | `wþi AþbK LþZ |  
`wþ wKs` wgZþtK Lp fvtþj vevþm | wgZb wKQy KitiþZ etþjv tm QþU  
QþU Gtm Kþi t`q | wgZb hw` etþ, `wþ AvgtK l Uv Gþb `vl,  
tm Zþwv QþU l Uv Gþb t`q | wgZb hw` etþ, `wþ AvgtK tmlUv  
Kþi `vl, `wþ Zþwv me KvR tðtþj tmlUv Kþi t`q |  
Zey wgZb tþtþc vþK `wþi lci |  
GKw`b wgZþb ivþZ tþtþZ etþm Lp Ab`Kitiþv | Zvi Wj tþtþZ  
Lp fvtþjv jvtM | `wþ gþtþi Wj ivbve KitiþQ | wgZþbi gv Avi  
evv Wj w`tq PrcPrc fvZ gvLu0tþj b, wgZþ Wj gþL w`tq  
wPrKvi Kþi lþv, 0wvþj GþZv jey tKb? Wþj i sUv Ggb  
cvþtm tKb? tKvþ Svþ tþB tKb Wþj?0  
wgZþbi evv wgZþbi gvþqi w`tK ZvKvþ Mþti tþvþL |  
wgZþbi gv etþ b, 0þLþq bv | tmbv, Kvþ tþZvgtK gRvi Wj ivbve  
Kþi lvl qvþev bvq | 0  
wgZþb i wR nq bv, tþm etþ, 0GB `wþ Uv tKvþ KvR fvtþvgþZv  
cvþi bv, GUv tKvþ Wj ntþjv? cþv Wj GUv, GUv Awg Lutev bv!  
Giþtþq fvtþjv Wj tþZv AwgB ivbve KitiþZ cvwi !0  
`wþ ivbve Nþi Prc Kþi Rþovmtov ntq etþ vþK |  
wgZþb lvevi tðtþj `þ`vo Kþi DþV Pþj hvq |  
wgZþbi evv Lp i vMx tþvK | wZvb ciw`b Avdm t`tK mþU`teþv  
wdi wgZþtK WwK t`b, 0wgZþ!0  
wgZþb Zvi evvþK fq cvq, tþm Gtm etþ, 0wR; evv!0  
wgZþbi evv wgZþbi nvZ aþi ivbve Nþi wþtq hvþ | 0Zvg AvþtK  
Wj ivbve Kite | Avgiv ivþZ Lutev | 0  
wgZþb Lp Nveþo hvq | etþ, 0Avwg tKb Wj ivbve Kiteþv?0  
wgZþbi evv etþ b, 0þKb, ZvgB tþZv Kvþ tK etþjv, Zvg `wþ i  
tþtq fvtþjv Wj ivbve KitiþZ cvþiv? AvþtK ZvB Zvg ivbve Kþi  
Avgt`i lvl qvþe | 0  
wgZþb Zvi evv w`tK ZwKtq Lp fq cvq | tþm i Kþtþv gþL Wj  
ivbve KitiþZ i i` Kþi |



wKŠ wgzp tZv Avi Wj ivbœ Kitz Rvfb bv, wKfvtœ wK Kitz nq, wKQy tm Rvfb bv | wKŠ wgzp fxly tR`x, tm wK Kti, evertK tm Wj ivbœ Kti Lvl qvte | tm gvtqi Ni t\_ik GKUv ivbœi eB Gtb tmUv Ltj eB cto cto ivbœi i" Kti |

cŰtg tm Wj wmx emvq | Wj cwbtZ UMeM Kti hLb dŷte, ZLb wKQy fvRv gkzv w tZ nq | wgzp GKUv mmc`vfb tZj Xtj | Zvici GKUv tcvrR vbtq Kyp Kitz etm | tcvrR Kyp Kitz wMtq Zvi tPvL SvS jvM, `i`i Kti cwlb cotZ \_vtK tPvL w tq | imtbi tLvmv QvovtZ wMtq Zvi iwZgtZv AvOj e`\_v ntq hvq | Av`v Kyp Kitz wMtq wgzp nvtZi btl e`\_v cvq | wgzpbi eev Pcpvc me t`tl hvb |

tZj Mig ntj wgzp ZvtZ nono Kti me Kyp tXtj t`q | Agvb Mig tZj wŰtK Gtm jvM li nvtZ Avi Rvgvq | wgzp nvDgvD Kti ltv | wgzpbi eev ivbœntii tœmtbi Uvc tŰto ZvtZ wgzpbi nvZ aBtq t`b | wgzp GK nvtZ tPvL Wj tZ \_vtK |

tcvrR-imp-Av`v fvRv fvRv ntq Avmvi ci wgzp tmUv Wvtj tŰto t`q | Zvici GKUy jey t`q | KtqKuv gwip Kyp t`q Wvtj, thfvte eBtZ tj Lv AvtQ | Zvici Kys c`vfb XvKbv w tq Pj vi AvP GKUyKwtq t`q |

ivtZ tLtz etm Wj gtl w tq wgzp Pp Kti hvq | GKUy gRv nqvb tLtz | cwbtm ntq tMtQ Wj | Bkkk, Zivovtovq ZLb njy Avi wRiv t`qv nqvb | jeyl nqvb Wvtj | Wj UtK t`Lv`Q Zi Kwvi tavqv gaj v cwbi gtZv |

wgzpbi eev etj b, Űwzpb, gv, Wj tZv gRv nqvb | Ű wgzpbi gv etj b, Űuw cwbtm ntq tMtQ fxly | Ű wj wKŠ ivbœni t\_ik QjU Avtm, Űbv PpRvRv, WvBj gRv nBtQ Lp!Ű wgzpbi eev wKQyetj b bv |

tmw`b ivtZ Ntgi tNvti `wj tKt` ltv, nqtZv t`cœtm `vtL Zvi tdtj Avmv MŰgtK, Zvt`i MŰtgi cKj wj tK, tmLvfb tftm tœvfbv nvm wj tK, Zvt`i MŰtgi MvQ wj, MvtQi lcti AvKvtK, tgnK, Zvi Av`tii tQvU fvBUvtK, Zvi evertK, gv-tK | `wj Ntgi gta`B Kvã tZ Kvã tZ Zvi gv-tK WvtK, Űgv, l gv, gv!Ű wgzp QjU hvq wQvbn tŰto | tm `wj tK Ngy t\_ik RwmMtq etj Ű wj Kvã tQv tKb? t`œt`tl fq tctqQ?Ű

**ieX`m/zi Abyv`**

**-Ab`gqrg`i**  
-ŰntWj, A`wi tRvbr

ieX`bv`i mœutK©Kg K\_vq wKQy ejv LpB KwB | iayMvtbi K\_v aitj, Avgiv cvB GK AmvaviY gvby tK, whrb cŰq 65 eQi aŰi 2500 Mvb iPbv KtitQb | wZvbB GKgvI gvby, hvii Mvb `Bw t`tk RvZxq-msMxtZi cwi wPvZ tctqtQ (evsj vt`tk ŰAvgvi tmvbi evsjv Ű Avi fvitz ŰRbMY gbŰ) | Zvii Mvb Avgvt`i e`w³MZ, mvgwRK Avi RvZxq Rxtb Avtjvi gZ | GB Mvb Avgiv Avbt`, te`bvq, Drmte, crefb MvB | G Mvb Qvov evsj vfvv Avi evOj xtK Kí bv Kiv wK hvq?

Avtgwi Kv h³ivto³ QvI wntmte emevm Kivi mgq j`Ű Kwii, G t`tki tŰtj-tgtqt`i gta`l ieX`msMxtZi cŰZ GK aitYi fvij vevmv RbfbtZ (iayMvtbi mj`itbB) | tmB me Mvb-cvMj

tŰtj-tgtqt`i Rb` ieX`msMxtZi wKQy Abyv` i`i" Kwii vbtRi gZ Kti | mZivs Zv Avgvi e`w³MZ Abyv`zi t`-MŰUi mt½ RwoZ, GtZ Avi AvŰh`wK? ŰmmŰi-cKvK l mœuv`K GB Abyv` Qvictq AvgvtK FYx KtitQb | Zvt`i KvQ Avgvi KZAZv RvbvB | cœvtmi wki-wKtkviiv gjZ, GB Abyv`i j`Ű ntZ cvti | Zvt`i GB Abyv`i wFzi w tq ieX`bv`i Mvb fvijv j vMte wŰŰqB Lp Lyk ne!

Avgvi tmvbi evsjv, Awg tZvgv fvij vevm |  
wPiv`b tZvgvi AvKvk, tZvgvi evZvm, Avgvi cŰY evRvq evk \  
l gv, dv`tb tZvi Avtgi etb NŰY cvMj Kti,  
gwi nvq, nvq ti -  
l gv, ANŰt b tZvi fiv tŰtZ Awg wK t`tlwQ gaj nvm \  
Kx tkvfv, wK Qvqv tMv, Kx tœn, Kx gvqv tMv-  
Kx AvPj wQvtqQ etUi gtj, b`xi Ktj Ktj |  
gv, tZvi gtLi evYx Avgvi Kvfb jvM mœvi gtZv  
gwi nvq, nvq ti -  
gv, tZvi e`bLwb gwj b ntj, l gv, Awg bqb Rtj fwm \

**Amar shonar Bangla ami tomay bhalobashi**

I love you dearly,  
My golden Bengal -  
It is your skies and your air that  
Forever fill my heart  
With the resonance of a flute.

The wondrous smells of the mango orchards  
Thrill me in Spring  
And in the harvest,  
I see lush paddy fields  
Sway like gentle smiles..

I have witnessed such beauty,depth  
And such tenderness  
In you,  
In the shades that you gently spread  
Across the river banks  
And beneath the mighty trees..

And when you speak,  
Your words enchant  
My being,  
And when you cry inwardly,  
I can not withhold my tears..

mv`R Rbg Avgvi RtbwQ GB t`tk |  
mv`R Rbg, gv tMv, tZvgv fvij vtefm \  
Rwb tb tZvi ab-i Zb AvtQ wK bv ivYxi gZb,  
iayRwb Avgvi A½ Rpvq tZvgvi Qvqv Gtm  
tKvbœtbtZ Rwb tb dj MŰU Ggb Kti AvKj ,  
tKvb&MMt b ltv ti Pw` Ggb nvm tntm |  
Avml tgtj tZvgvi Avtj v cŰg Avgvi tPvL Rpvj v,  
GB Avtj vtZB bqb ti tl gy e bqb tktl \





# evj vI Avg

mw šZv tNvl

wUmevM<sup>®</sup>tcbvij fwbqj

evj vI tk Avgvi Rbš, evsj vI tkB Avgvi eo nI qv, evsj vI tkB Avgvi covi bv| KvRb evsjv Avgvi mviv Mvq thb jZvi gZ Rvotq AvtQ| gtb cto tQvEtejvq `cpi gvtqi tKvtj i KvQ i tq vKv Avi Letii KmRi eo eo nitdi kã tjj e`envi Kti AqI tPbv| tmB Avgvi evsjv tkLvi i i| Zivcti tZv evsjv mwnTzi i Rv Lij wj Avgvi tQv v| KZ iKtgiB bv MvjvMvj| A¼ bv cvitj Uvk&Mi, Av tcvbv Kitj Avn x, AbeiZ eKeK&KiZvg etj wgvb, GKUz Mvq gvsm jvMtj B KgtWvcUvk, G iKg Avtvi KZ wK| GB bvtgi Kj vYB Avgvi mKgv i vq Avi iwevefK tPbv| Avgvi ever-gv, wtkl Kti ever, mgq tctj B KweZv AvejE KitZb| RbZvg l bv Kwe t i m tU i t b i t b KZ KweZvB bv g t n t q t h Z i e x b v , b R i j , gvBtKj gamyb, Rxebv - G t i A t b K KweZvB Avgvi gv- everi KvQ t t K tkLv|

GKUzeo njvg| evsjv fvlvi Rtb j ovB ntjv| t k vaxb ntjv| evsjv ntjv bZb evsjv tki RvZxq fvlv| mviv t k i ay evsjv Avi evsjv| t vKvbcvtUi bvg cvtE M'vtjv| 0AvRv tnvUj 0 ntq M'vtjv 0kvcjv tnvUj 0, 0Bmj wgvqv eK t=vi 0 ntq M'vtjv 0eB weZv00 e v¼ tjj BstiRx bvg me ivZv i mZ e t j M'vtjv| ntq M'vtjv: RbZv e v¼, AMv x e v¼, tmvbx x e v¼, ifcvj x e v¼| Avn! etj l m t b Z b e v P r t i m e e v s j v b v g | t i t i v t j v i m e w g v o w g v o b v g - L v e v i ` v e v i , U K & S j w g v o , L v B L v B , R j t h v M | t i t j P r c t e b ? w K m e m y i m y i b v g ! K i t Z v q v , m x g v š , i f c m v , K Z w K | ` i c v j v i e v t m P r c t e b ? t m L v t b l c v t e b i f h v l v , w e R j x c w i e n b , g v t q i W v K , ` t i i m v x |

I i cti tnv t j R x e b i i n t j v | 80 m v t j i w t k t L j v g 0 H i - h u i 0 G i c v j v | N i t t k t e t i v t j B G w t k n v B , l w t k n v B | n v B - G i t h b Q o v Q u o | ` t k b A v t g w i K v i t m v c A t c i v - A v i A v g r t i g t a Z v K w Z e v s j v k m s w Z - i a y d U t j v b v , d t j t d t c D V t j v t h b | G e v t i A v e v i A b u R M | e v s j v e j t j B j ¾ a v | e v s j v e j t j l w R f U v t K t F Z t i t U t b G t b K v g b f v i x f v i x K t i D P v i Y | g t t t k t e m i t q l t h b X t K M v t j v t K v v l G K U v | e j w Q , w K s e j w Q b v a i t b i | A v g v i G K e v U e x g t b A v t Q A w j f i s U v i c o Z A v m s n t q c o t j v | e j t Z v , 0 A w j f o s U v ( i s - G i e t j ) A v g v i L p e f v t j v j v t M | 0 w R A v m v K t i e f S o j v g i s U v b q - M v j f t i A w j e e v f v t j v e j t j I R b t e t o h v q | A v t i K e v U e x f v B v S i b v g i v L t j v w U D w j c | t h b e v s j v t k d t j i A f v e ! w i g v , w i q v , w i b v , w i w b m e i t 0 t i F e v o t Z P t j M v t j v | g v t b e t j M v t j v ? Z v t Z w K n t q t Q ? b v t g v b w Z t Z v n t j v | B s t i R x , e v s j v , A v i e x - w g t j w g t k w L P y o G t K e v t i | G B m g t q G K w U t g t q i m t ` v L v n t q i Q j | I i v ` B t e v b , G K f v B | b v g K v , M v v , Q o v | L p e w g v o t j t M o t j v | A e v K n t q i Q j v g i t b |

GiKg evsjv k Avenl qvq fvmTz fvmTz gwK t k | GLv t b G t m t w L A v t i v S v t g j v | i x e v s j v c v l q v B g v j | c o Z e v s j v e v t K w Z b L v b v B s t i R x k a t X v K v Z B n t e | A v R b v m a r k e t G n i c e t e b t L j v g | A w g m t ½ m t ½ B t e t b i M v t q t P v L , K v b , b v K , g t e m t q w j v g | m y i x t e b A v g v i t P v t L i m v g t b b v P t Z i i K i t j v | t m B P U w K U v i K v l g t b c o t j v | G K X v K v B q v K w E t e b w e t j u Z v Z v i A - K v E f v l x t j u Z v t K e t j w Q t j v , 0 e v B M b i B b v L v i v c j v M t j c i b e j f K b b v t K b e v B M b t i ? w P t K b , w d m , m e , m y i v i , m e G L b e v s j v k a | A v g v t i b v W e i m e L v B t Z b v K i t Q -

terfSv Ae v | R b m g v t e t k K v b c v Z t j i b t Z c v t e b g v t q t i U K t i v U K t i v e K u b e v P r t K | 0 s e a t K t i v , t W w w e K t e | 0 B U K t i v , K B K | 0 g R v v i n t j v , 0 l q v U z t M v n v ? 0 A v t i v A v t Q | 0 A v t M w m s K i Z v g , G L b U v B g c v B b v | 0 G m t e i g t a A v c u b c j i v e v s j v e t j t Q b w K m e b v k ! c P z w Z A v c b v i - t m v R v G K g M n Y t i | K v e j v i m g q t L t e b c w i w w Z b o e t o | t U t b t U t b A c i c t q i e v s j v e j e v i w K A v c 0 s - t P o v | n v q t i e l m s w b | A v g r t i e v o x i w b q q w Q j R M w L P i x K t i K v e j v h v t e b v | e v s j v e j t j e v s j v , B s t i R x e j t j B s t i R x | K Y v t j i e m o t Z I G K B w b q q | d t j A v g v i v A v i w b t R t i c v e t Z c v i j v g b v | t m B e v l v j x B t t K t M j v g |

G t Z v M v t j v e o t i K v l c o q e v P v B t w L B s t i R x e t j | t K b B s t i R x e t j ? c P i h v s g v t q t i | A K v U m e h v s | e v P v i v t Z v G L v t b B v K t e I t i A v i i a y i a y K o K t i e v s j v t k L v t b v t K b | I i v G g u b t Z B G Z P v t c i g t a v t K - t e v S v i D c t i k v t K i A v u l w t q w K j v f | K e v i B e v t k h v t Q - A v i K Z B e v K v e j t Q e v s j v t Z | A w g w K s w K o t Z B G B h v s t j v g v b t Z c w i w b | A v g v i e v P v e v s j v q K v e j t e b v t f t e B A v g v i K v g b j v M t Z j v M t j v | c P i c o v i b v K t i t d j j v g f v l v t k L v t b v w b t q | t w L e v P v i v 6 - 7 U v f v l v G K B m v t w K L t Z c v t i | h Z f v l v t k t L , Z Z A ¼ I m l x Z m e u n K Z w e l q t j v t Z I I i v c l z n q | G O v o v c w i c w k R R M Z m a s t U l m g t S v Z v e r t o | e v m , w K K i j v g e v s j v t k L v e A v g r t i e v P r t K | c o g c i x q w b i x q v i B u j e v w M b o n c M n t j v A v g v i m v q b | A v g i v l i m v t m v i v Y e v s j v e j Z v g | G K U K d B s t i R x e e n v i K w i w b | I c o g h L b 0 n o 0 b v e t j 0 b v 0 e j t j v , t m w K A v b v A v g r t i | K Z h x , K Z m S M o g A v g r t i c o g t U v e Q i | P w i w t k B s t i R x - I i g t a m v q b m g v t b e v s j v e t j h v t Q | g R v i N U b v t h K Z n t Z v | G K e v i G K A v t g w i K v b f t g u n j v i w Z t t L m v t b i g s e , 0 l e v e v , K Z e t j v e t j v w Z | 0 f t g u n j v e j t j b 0 t h a n k y o u | t L p t w L , f w M m e v s j v t Z e t j t Q | A v i G K e v i G K A v t g w i K v b t 0 t j i c v t q i w t k Z w m t q e t j w Q t j v , 0 G B , t Z v g v i c v t q G Z t j v g t K b ? Z w g w K b e t c v t j v t K v ? 0 A v g i v A e k A b e v K t i w t q u j v g t 0 t j w t K | t 0 t j w L L p t n t m o t j v | M v b M v B t Z f v j e v m t Z v m v q b L p | 0 A v g i v m e v B L p e v R v 0 L p w c o q M v b w Q j l i | c w i w i e v s j v m y K t i M v B t Z v l M v b t j v e v s j v t k w K K t i M v B t e , t m U v l K t i t k v b v t Z v | A b v e k K t R v i w Z i l m A q i t j v i D c t i | g t b A v t Q G K w w G K e v i c P U w P w s Z g t L e t j w Q t j b , 0 K i t Q v w K m y s Z v ? B s t i R x w K L v l | t j w t q w K K i t e ? t K D t Z v e s t e b v l i K v 0 | t m B m v q b h L b c o g w c o t j M v t j v , c w i w i , w K B s t i R x t Z w P v i t K w b t R i m g - B v Q v A w b v Q v i K v l R w b t q t Q | A v g i v e s j v g t h i K v i n q w b e t j l e m o t Z B s t i R x e e n v i K t i w b | A \_ P l i c w i t e k l t K B s t i R x w k w L t q t Q | A v g r t i t k L v t Z n q w b |

m v q t b i e v s j v i t b A t b t K B e j t Z b t h e o n t q t j h v t e h L b , e v s j v A v i e j t e b v | A w g G K v l w e k y m K w i w b | e m o t Z h w K v e j v i g v a g e v s j v n q , Z t e A b f v l v i A v i i K v i w K ? Z v Q v o v , g v t q i f v l v w b t q K v l G Z w g v o f v l v t h G K e v i g v v q X K t j A v i t e t i v e v i D c v q t b B | Z v Q v o v i w e e v e y A v t Q b , m K g v i i v q A v t Q b , b R i j A v t Q b - l b v t i m w n t z i i R v q t c s o t z c v i t j t Z v A v i K v B t b B | m v q t b i h x i c t i t Q v U t Q t j



~xcftbi tñtñ Avgvt`i tKvb KóB KitZ ntjv bv| Avgvi Kvr wQj` ray jñ` ivLv th liv` fvb evsj vtZ SMovUv KitQ| e`m, evsjv PjtZ jvMjtjv Avgvt`i evoxZ| GKevi` v`vi Dcti tñM` tL fctq` xcb etjwQj, ðn fMevb, Avgvi gti thZ Bt`O Kti| wKs` Avgv gti` GB MvavUvK tK` t`Lte? ZvB tZv gitZ cwi bv| ð Avgvi ZLtbv Lp Ab` ntqñQjtjv` itb| et`StñQjvg Avgvt`i Kó mv`R| Giv evsjv fjt`e bv| gRv nq hLb t`wL eoviv AftbKB BstiRxtZ K\_v ej tQb It`i mvt`\_, Avi Liv evsj vtZ K\_v DEi w`t`O| eoviv fvetQb It`i Kó nt`O w`ðQb evsjv ej tZ| Avmtj` wKs` It`i GKUw Kó KitZ nq bv evsjv ej vi Rtb`| wK Avgvt`i gZbB It`i ev`zjv xt`i mvt`\_ evsjv ej tZ fuj jvM| mePvBtZ gRv nZ t`tk thZvg hLb| tQvU ev`Pvi g`L AftbKi GKUz BstiRx tkvbvi Bt`O| Livl wKQzB ej te bv| tm Avti K KvU|

Lkxi K\_v ntjv Avgvt`i AftbK eÜivB Avgvt`i mvdttj` Dðx ntq tQjt`gtq`i evsjv tkLvt`Q| Avgvi wK Avb` B bv nq hLb fwe th Giv cwi`vi evsj vg K\_v ej te fwe l`Z hLb` vLv nte| Avgv Gt`tk t`LwQ fvi tZi Ab` fvlvfvlv cwi evti i tQjt`gtqiv cQ mevB Zvt`i wbtRt`i gvZ.fvlv

Rtb| Zte Avgiv ev`zjv`xiv`i aywcuQtq`\_vKtev tKb? Avti GKUv e`cvi| Avgiv tZv j`vUxb covtZ ivRx, divmx covtZ ivRx,` u`wbk covtZ ivRx, Rvgð covtZ ivRx| Zte evsjv tkLvt`ev bv tKb?

ej vevuj` evsjv fvlvi Rtb` msMòtgi dmj Avgvi cvWkvjv| Avgvi GZ cwi k`g mv`R nq hLb ev`Pviv`i`mevi mU`vq, It`i w`ð evsjv` t`j Q`U Avtm eYewi Pq eMjt` wbtq| tPvL` t`jv me PKPK Kti It`i Avbt`\_| G tZv`i ay evsjv cov bq, ev`zjv`x eÜz` t`jv tZv GBLvtbB| c`Rv, C` , tbgšðp Avb` mU`v, w`KwB K-Gme Ab`v`tb tZv Gt`i mvt`\_ B` vLv - Gt`i mvt`\_ B tLjv It`i| tmLv`tbB tZv Avmj Avb`| Avi gv-evet`i K\_v? mviv mBv`tni cwi k`tgi ci`i` evti i mU`vq GB th GKULwb AvC`v - GB th GKULwb t`jv vtgkv - tmUvB ev Kg wKtm?


Kwe wj tL`Qb Ot`gt`i Mie t`gt`i Avkv, Av`gwi evsjv fvlv| gvtMv tZvgvi tKvtj, tZvgvi tev`j, KZB kwš`-fjv emv| Av gwi evsjv fvlv| ð Zvntj Avcbv`vB ej b| gvtqi tKvj hLb t`cj vgB bv gwK`ð gj`fK Gtm, tev`j Uv Avi Qwio tKb`i ayi`at`



DEI: 1 | bvg, 2 | kind 3 | Rhythm.

**DEI**

**REALTOR YOU CAN TRUST**




**Abuhamid M. Abdul-Quadir, Ph.D.**

Executive Real Estate Consultant

বাড়ী ক্রয় একটি লাভজনক বিনিয়োগ

AMERICAN REALTY BROKERS



Excellence In Real Estate

Call today for a confidential interview - You will be glad you did  
I can speak English, Arabic, Urdu, Hindi and Bengali

- Buyer and Seller Representative
- Residential & Commercial Properties
- New and Resale

**Business/Home (480) 615-5824**



**Mobile : (602) 361-4401**

**Fax : (480) 452-0413**

• Quality Services Assured

**E-Mail: abuhamidaq@hotmail.com**

**4001 N. 32nd St., Phoenix, AZ 85018**



# WwWngg & `v`y

nwieer LZzb

XvKv, evsj vt`k

**mgb** I wKib `B eUz wD BqtK`vtK, fvtjv `tj cto | Avrgwi KvB evsj vt`kx`i gta` GKw`b Giv mdj gvby ntq wetk; cwiiwPZ nte - GwPŠv-l`i evey-gvtqi gtb |

mgb LpB tgavex | Zvi cOZw`tbi `tj i cvidiitgY` t`tLB tZv tevSv hvq | wKvWZ evey-gvtqi mŠwb mgb evey-gvtK Lp fvtj vevtm | evey-gv evsj vt`kx ms`wZi PvBtZ wKii` fweK weKvtki cOZB tekx hZevb | Zvi evsj vt`tki AvZwq`-Rbt`i cwiiwPq Bsti RxtZB w`tZ fvj evtmb, Bsti RxtZB tOttj i mvt` K\_v etj b | l`i avi bv, `tUv fvlvq GKmvt` K\_v ej`tj wKii` gtb Pvc cote, GtZ li weKvtk evav cote | GfvtEB evsj vt`tki cOZwZK tms`h`HKh`ms`wZ l` tmLvtb mvaviY gvbyli m`-`tL m`fU mgbti Rvbn ntq l`tVbv Avi |

mgbti evey evsj vt`tk t`tL Avmv Zvi gvtK, A\_w mgbti `v`tK tUvj tcvtb cwiiwPq Kwitq w`tq tOttj i mvt` `v`tK K\_v ej`tZ t`b | `v`y mvt` evsj v K\_vq mgb AvMox nqbv | `v`y l` cvii t`tK etj hvb, O`v`y Avwg tZvgvtK Avi tZvgvi evey-gvtK fxlY fvj evmO | mgb tUvj tcvb t`tL AvtiK Nti tOttU | mgbti evey `v`y K\_v Bsti RxtZ Abey` Kti l`tK eySq t`b | mgbti eqm GLb Oq | tLjvi gvtV ev `tj eUz`i gvtS tm LpB cksmv cvq | eUa cksmvq wKib l`jx nq |

AvR evsj vt`k t`tK wKiti `v`y GtmtQ l`i evmvq | AvMvgx `t`b `g` QyU | tm `v`y mvt` vKte etj gvtV tJ tZ hvtbv | Lp l`jx ntq eUz mgbtK l` Rwbqt` q, OAvgi `v`y GtmtQb evmvq | Avwg Zvi m`t` vKtev, gvtV tLj tZ hvtbv, Bsti RxtZB eUa mvt` K\_v etj wKib |

mgb AevK ntq etj, O`u BR BI i `v`pO wKib etj, OZig `v`y tPb bv? `v`y ntj v Avgvi W`vtWi gvgO | OI, tZvgvi W`vWi gwgi Rtb` Zig tLj tZ Avmtebv, nvl` dwbO? etj mgb |

wKib AevK ntq etj O`Btqm, mx BR gvB `v`y mx BR gvBbO | mgb Aevtvi wKiti li W`vWi gvtqi mvt` tLjvi Rtb` gvtV bv AvmvUv wK eStZ cvti bv, GtZ wKiti Kó nq | wKib etj, OBD tWvU AvUvi o`vU, mx BR gvB `v`y gvB d`wgvj, mx BR gvBb | mx j v f`n & gx, DB j v f` nvi, Avgiv mevB GLb GKmvt` `v`y Mí`i btev, Zigl AvmtZ cvti vO, ej`tZ ej`tZ wKiti thb GKUz Kvbtctq hvq |

`v`y mvt` wKiti m`úKwK li evey-gvtqi gZ | `v`y mvt` l`

evey-gvtqi gZB evsj vq K\_v etj | li evsj v` tjtZ Bsti Rxi Uvb, Zey tek`i x` evsj vq K\_v ej`tZ wKtL tMtQ wKib | `v`y mvt` l` j`KvPwi tLj, KvbvwmQ tLj, Avevi tiW GU ey l` tLj | `v`y Qov etj b, tm Qov wKib gL`-Kti tdtj | `v`y Avbv Nyo j vUvB wbtq liv mevB gvtV thtq GKmvt` tLjv Kti | GB j vUvB Avi Nyo wKiti KvQ LpB gj` evb | G` tjt v t`L tZ l`i wDBqtK` cvl qv Nyo j vUvBtqi PvBtZ GKUz Ab` i Kg | `v`y evsj vt`tki Qwe GtbtQb mvt` - tm Qm`tZ Kjv Sj`tQ, bwitKj MvtQi cvZvi dvtK mh`nvmtQ, tctc MvtQ tctc atí AvtQ, Avtvi KZ wK! Gme wbtq KZ th Mí` nte AvR, G Avb` tdtj wKib gvtV thtZ Pvt`Qbv | hv l` cOZw`tbi tLjvi mv\_xivl `v`y gZB wKiti KvQ LpB wCQ, Zte AvRI` iay `v`y mvt` vKte | ctii mBvtn wKib mgbtK Zvt`i evmvq `vl qvZ Kti | `v`y Avbv Rvgv-Kvco eUzK t`Lvq | Av`v` Kvtctoi mvt` `v`y li Rtb` j`w` l` MvgQv GtbtQ | tm` tjt v eUzK t`Lvq wKib | `B eUz cwLi Qvbi Qwe t`tL | `v`y Zvt`i `tRbtKB cwLi gv, KvKti evmv, e`vtOí evmv, e`vtOí Mí` etj b | mgb tmw`b wKib Avi `v`y mvt` Avbt` w`b KvUvq |

GfvtE evsj vt`tki evBti `B eUzeo ntZ `vtK | `tj i Abvttb wKib gv\_vq MvgQv teta `v`y KvQ tkLv Mvb, OAvq eyo tStc/ avb t`e tgcO, Zvici Omvi w`b tKvj ve`vO/tWtK hvq N`vOí N`vO`O Qov etj mevBtK AevK Kti t`q, Avb` Qm`tq t`q mevi gtb | mevB li cwitkbvi tek cksmv Kti | wKib gtb gtb li `v`y t`k evsj vt`tk tK t`L tZ cvq | G`k` tRtM `vtK li gtb | GKw`b eo ntq | Zvi eveyK etj, O`Pj Avgiv evsj vt`tk hvBÓ | ZZw`tbi li `v`y G` cw`ex tOto P`tj tMtQb | wKib `v`y Kei t`tL, evey-gv Avi AvZwq`-Rtbi `tZ weRwi Z RvqMv` tjt v t`tL | GLvtbB li evey eo ntqtQ, GLvtbB li `v`y Zvi miv Rxb KwUtqtQb, GLb l` G` tjt v t`L tQ, Gme fvebv wKiti gtb fvj j wVv Gtb t`q |

AtbK w`b ctii K\_v, mgb Avi wKib `tRtbB AtbK eo ntqtQ | `tRtbB `Z nevi thvM`Zv ARB Kti tQ | G PvKwi tZ ms`wZ tevSv l` Zv w`tq gvbyli gb Rq Kti tZ Rvbn LpB cOtvRb | mgb wbtRi wclq Qvov Atb`i gti Mfxti tCStZ cvti bv - Avi wKib AwZ mntRB Zv cvti | Zvi` kktei wKv l` `v`y fvj evmvi `ukRvZi v l`tK bZb t`k l` ms`wZ wKl tZ AvMox Kti Ges Gme tm AwZ mntRB eStZ cvti | G PvKwi tZ l` eUz`i PvBtZ tekx mdj Zv cvq | li` kktei wKv li cieZP RxbtK Avtj vqg Kti tZvtj |

## 49 cõvi avvi DËi

m`te` DËi :

36, 38 l` 39 | (37 AwefvR` msL`v)

m`te` tOttj t`i eqm:

36: (6, 6, 1) (18, 2, 1) (9, 4, 1) (12, 3, 1)

38: (19, 2, 1)

39: (13, 3, 1)

msL`v` tjt v thvM Kiti t`Lv hvq, 13 Qov ewK me` tjt v thvM dj B BDwbK | KvRb wewi sUv wQj 13 Zjv, bvtjt Askwe` 1 Rb`v` tbi K\_v Rvbi AvtMB eqm etj w`tZ cvitZb |

13 Zjv wewi s ntZ ntj, tOttj t`i eqm ntZ nq (6, 6, 1) A`ev (9, 4, 1) eo Avi tgR tOttj i eqm GK ntZ cvti bv, Kvib AvRtKB eo tOttj i Rb`v` b | mZi vs Askwe` 2 Gi eqm 36 Ges tOttj t`i eqm 9,4 l` 1





# ~čđđ - wqk\_v

dvi nrbv wkdv Avntg`

P`vUj vi, A`wi tRv

~čđđ LtZ Kvi br fuj j vM?

Avgiv hviv t0tj tejvi tPŠKv twiŋq, `jŠ-`kktei mxgvbv gwoŋq, GLb cŋBeq`c; e`-Rxeŋbi mvt\_ cvj v w ŋq QyWQ AweiZ - Avgivl wK ~čđđ wLbv Kgtekr !

Avgt`i ~čđđnj nj ev`etNlv Avi eo tekx hys`vbfP| evel-gv ~čđđ tL mŠŋbi D3/4j fvel tZi, tmŠLb msmvŋi A\_ev Avb>`gq GKwU nuj tWi, Zi`Y-Zi`Yxi ~čđđQŋ`i BDwb fwmŋtZ fivZ`nevi wKsev wBQK bZb gtWtj i Mvox| cŋZw bKvi nmve wBkvŋi LvZvq Avgiv QK KwU, thM - wetqM Kw Avi ~čđđjvl cwi eZB ntZ \_vŋK| mwZ`K\_v ej tZ, Rxeŋbi tNvoŋ ŋfo Avgiv wUŋK AvQ Avgv`i ~čđđnj mŋ/2 AvtQ etj B|

wkŋtZvl gbl wKŠ`~čđđ tL cŋZw b-cŋZwbqZ| Zvŋ`i ~čđđnj eoŋ`i gZ hys`vbfP bq wKsev c\_ Pjvi cŋ`i MŠe`bq| wkŋt`i ~čđđnj nj Zvŋ`i tŋP \_vKvi, teŋo lVvi Avb>`| wkŋgb hZ tekr tKŠZnj x, ZZ tekr ~čđđ tL Zviv| Pricvŋki `k, MU, kã, iO wkŋt`i gŋbi K`vbvŋm tivR tivR bvbwea ~čđđAvŋK| Aev`e, Aevŋt, hys`nxb ~čđđm\_tjv| wPŋwŋx cj wK\_ wKsev muj fv`i Wwuj i gv`vi wcm tčBwUŠ Gi gZB wBR`Zvq, Avi ÷vBtj ficj G me ~čđđP| gvb| ~čđđ tL Avi ZvŋK nvtZi gtVvq tctZ Pq etj B mŋe ntqŋQ AwPŠbxq me Awm`vi | weAvbiv Awm`vi KŋtŋQ AevK Kiv cŋhys, wkŋxiv GŋKŋQb wekL`vZ wPŋ| ~čđđ tLwQj etj B wKvŋm, wj l bvt`P`v- wfwã, f`vbMM, g`vŋb, MŋMb BwZvŋmŋi cvZvq GŋZv cwi wPZ mdj wkŋx|

wkŋiv hLb Qwe AvŋK ev AvKvi tPóv Kŋi; ev`e AwfÁZvnx b gb Zvŋ`i, ~čđđK Aej`b KŋiB GK GKwU AvKvi-AvKwZ Dc`vcb Kŋi Ges wewfbŋeŋtŋi cŋZdj b NŋU| Avgiv eoiv wŋtRŋ`i AwfÁZv Avi wPŠŋi tevSv wkŋt`i Nvŋto Pwctŋq w ŋq GBme wkŋx gŋbi AcgZi NUvB tivR tivR| GKgvŋ wkŋivB cvŋi AvKvŋki

iO bxtj i cwi eZ`Mvj vcx iŋo fwiŋq w ŋZ A\_ev Nvŋmi iO meŋRi cwi eZ`te\_bx iO Kŋi w ŋZ| wkŋt`i mvt\_`xNŋ b KivR Kivi AwfÁZvq Awŋg t`tLwQ, tekxi fivM AwffveKivB wkŋt`i tK Pvc t`b ev`eQwe AvKvi Rb`| gŋbi tFZi tRŋM lVv `tčwŋki hLb wŋfvŋi, hLb tm tPóv KŋiQ, Doš-Mvox, ev`Pv fZ, Pŋt`i cvj wK, K\_vejv mhŋLx A\_ev nvZ-cv l qjv MvRi AvŋtZ; AwffveK ZLb Zvŋ`i tK etj b meR Nvm, bxj AvKvK, `nvZ -cv mn cŋikŋbU gvb| AvŋtZ| GtZ Kŋi GKw`tK thgb wkŋt`i Kŋi b\_v\_tjv weKwKZ nevi mhŋM nviq Aciw`tK cwi YZfvŋe ev`ewPŋ AvŋtZ bv cvivi e`\_Zvq Zviv nZvk ntq cŋi| ŋtZvgvi AvKv QweUv wK nqub, ŋ ŋfvj nqub, ŋ ŋiOuv fj w ŋq, ŋ -GZ\_tjv bv tevaK mgvtj vPbv wkŋi wU nviŋq tdtj Qwe AvKvi Avb>`|

wkŋt`i Rb` QweAvKvi iagvŋ kL bq wKsev Aemi mgq KivUevi Dcvq bq| Qwe AvŋK ga` w ŋq wkŋt`i wPŠŋ, Kŋi b\_v, gŋtŋi weKvK NŋU, tKvb wKŋtK`uó Kŋi cŋKvK Kivi ŋlgZv`Zix nq, wŋtŋ KivR Kivi `ŋZv evŋo, AvZ`wŋkŋm`p nq, tmŠ`hŋeva mŋtU mŋPZbZv evŋo Ges b\_v`wbK teva (Gmŋ\_wK tmbŋ) cŋli nq| wŋtRi AvKv Qwe mvt\_`ev`ŋei`k`gvb meŋKŋtK wgvj tŋ t`LŋZ tPóv Kŋi wkŋiv| axŋi axŋi Zviv Zj bv KŋiZ wkŋtL Ges hys`evx w ŋq PricvŋtK Awm`vi KŋiZ`i`Kŋi| Avcb MwZtZB Zviv ntq l tV ev`e mŋPZb Avi Zvŋ`i tMvj vcx AvKvK GKw`b ntq l tV bxj A\_ev te\_bx Nvm ntq l tV meR| Avgv`i eoŋ`i DvPZ nj wkŋt`i wŋtRŋ`i MwZtZ evotZ t`qv| Zvŋ`i ~čđđjvŋK`hŋZŋj v b Kiv| Awŋg me mgq ewj, Qwe AvKvq tKvb fj - wK tŋB, my`i - Amy`i tŋB| hZŋKŋi GKwU Qwe AvKv tkl Kivi Rb` cŋqRb hŋ\_ŋ`ah`Ges mwKfvŋe iOZwuj, tŋqŋb, iOŋwŋj e`envi Kivi tUkubK Rvŋv| eoŋ`i DvPZ wkŋt`i Dvmv t`qv Ges mwfvŋe Qwe AvKvi Dcv`vb\_tjv e`envi KŋiZ tKlvŋv| Qweŋi wŋlqe`wbeŋtŋi AwvKvi wU tŋto t`qv DvPZ wkŋt`i wBR`^ cŋt`i Dci|

## čđđKoŋ Gi wŋK wŋK Kve,`



fv`i



Rvŋf`



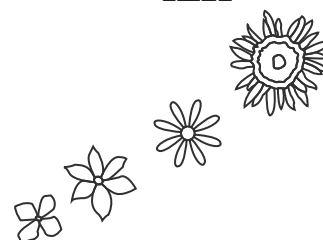
t`i wRbv



knx`

### wMZ GK eŋi wKŋi wŋK-wŋK Kvt

- tKl tdiŋ`Šm kvgm (fv`i) - cwi Pvj K
- Rvŋf` evix - cwi Pvj K
- t`i wRbv Avnv` (fvlv l mŋ/2Z)
- knx` Avntg` (j vBŋŋx)
- dvi nrbv wkdv (Qwe AvKv)



# Lee Lee Oriental Supermarket

A one stop "SUPER" Market for all your daily needs

- **Live and Fresh Seafood**

জীবন্ত ও তাজা সামুদ্রিক মাছ

- **Fresh Meat including cuts not sold in traditional American stores**

কর্তিত ও টাটকা

মাংস যা আমেরিকান দোকানে

দুঃপ্রাপ্য

- **Fresh vegetables including hard to find varieties**

হরেক রকম

দুঃপ্রাপ্য টাটকা সব্জী

- **Packaged goods from Asian**

সুপ্লাইয়র এশিয়ান প্যাকেটজাত সামগ্রী



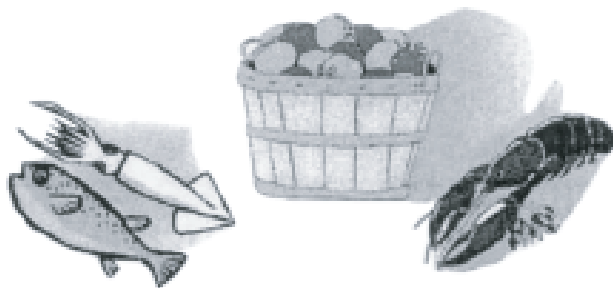
- **Vietnamese Restaurant**

ভিয়েতনামী রেস্তোরাঁ

- **Jewelry**

অলংকার

- **Video**



**480-899-2887**

Open 7 days a week  
from

**9 AM to 9 PM.**

Northeast corner of Dobson and Warner

**2025 N Dobson Road Chandler. AZ 85224**

**WkKo esj v` tJ i Qvi Km**

**cwb**

tZov tctj  
LvB cwb,  
cwbB Rxeb  
Awg Rwb |

tLuv tQov  
tetZi `Zix tgvov  
emj GK tQov  
j\_w `w j tNvov  
ntq tMj tLuv |

**tLjv**

dUej tLjv  
tLj e mvi tejv  
covtkvbvq gb tbB  
eB-cI tZvj v |

**tMk**

Awg LvB tMk  
LvB bv Awg tgv  
Mi`i gusk tctj  
nvcj-nvcj LvB  
tmUvB Avgvi t`vl |

**Ag**

Awg LvB Avg  
wKŠ AfbK `vg  
UvKv Avgvi bvB  
wKtb Avbj vg Rvg |

**cWj iRv**

GK th uQj i vRv  
ci tZv tbsiv tgvRv  
tLZ gj Mx ZvRv  
Avi wWg fvRv |  
AfbK Zvi cRv  
mevBtK w` Z mRv  
ZvtZB Zvi gRv  
bvB tKvb j 3/4v |

**cÜvZ I cW**

dwi qv Zvevmng  
eqm: 9 eQi

tQvE i 1/2xb cRvcuZ  
DotQ dtj dtj  
Bt`Q Kti Zvi B mvt`  
bvPtZ `tj `tj |

tQvE cW AvKvtk  
Dtö teovq evZvtm  
tgtN Zvt`i bvPvbvP  
mthP AfbK KvQvKwQ |



**bó Mox**

BkivK tkL kvgm (mRb)  
eqm: 6 eQi



tZvgi v Rvtbv  
Avgvi Lp Kó,  
Mvovlv bó |

wK Ki Rj w`  
bBtj ne i`ó,  
etj w`wQ `úó |

Mvov t`tL tgvKwbK  
bqtZv Lp Zó,  
gtb nq tm `p |

**ivxLvq WÜvcwb**

dvi nvb i vngvb  
eqm: 8 eQi



Awg Rwb  
GK uQj ivx  
fvvtj v j vtM Zvi  
AfbK VvÜv cwb |

**ivx**

dvZgv Ave`  
eqm: 7 eQi



uQj GKw ivx  
tm Lvq AfbK cwb  
tm AfbK cPv  
tmUv Awg Rwb |

**tgvUvgv**

kvBiv Avntg`  
eqm: 10 eQi

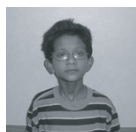


Avgvi tgvUv gvgv  
bvg ntj v Zvi Mvgv |  
cti b weivU Rvgv  
Gevi LvI qv `vgv |



**esj v` tki K\_v**

dvi nvb i vngvb  
eqm: 8 eQi



esj v` tk Avgvi AvtQ `v`j evov  
esj v` tk meR gvtV MvtQi mwi |  
bvbj evmvq Qvt` Avgi v DovB Nyo  
weKvj tej vq mevB LvB Pv gyo |

**esj v` k**

gvuqkv mvBqivi tmvtj (AeŠt)  
eqm: 6 eQi



tZvgi v wK Rvtbv gvbtPtI GKUv tQvE meR t`k AvtQ | tm t`tki  
bvg esj v` k | tmB t`tk AvtQ AfbK b`x, cvno Avi eb |  
tmLvB tRtj iv b`xtZ Rvj dtj i/cvjx gvQ ati, Pvlxiv w MŠ-  
tRvov tmvbjx avb tQtZ avb KvU Avi ivLvj tQtj mviw b gvtV  
gvtV emk emRtq Mi" Povq | tmLvB tFvi tejvq KvK WtK,  
eveß cWliv MvtQ MvtQ evmv evbvq Avi tKwKj cWl wWg cvto  
KvtKi evmvq | esj v` tki gvbliv mevB Avgvi gtZv t`LtZ |  
I iv mevB Avgvi gtZv esjv K\_v etj | esj v` k Avgvi ever-  
gvtqi t`k | GUv Avgvi t`k | GB t`kUvtK Awg Lp  
Fvtj vevm |

**eÜZ;**

dvZgv Ave`  
eqm: 7 eQi



GKUv `tj GKB Kvtm `ßUv tqtq cotZv | Zviv GKRb  
AvtiKRbtK cO` Kitzv bv | Kvtmi mevB hLb GKmvt`  
tLj tZv, K`vdtUmi qv j vA Kitzv, ZLb H tqtq `ßUv GKRb  
AvtiKRbtK KvQ t`tK `ti `ti vKtZv | GKw b mevB `tj  
Avmi ci AfbK evó ntjv | Kvtmi mevB mvt` Kti QvZv  
GtbvQj | i ayH `ßUv tqtqi GKRb QvZv Avtbv | j vA Avl qvti  
K`vdtUmi qv hvl qvi mgq th tqtqUv QvZv Avtbv tm LwbKUv  
wftR tMtv | ZLb emk th tqtqUv ZvtK cO` Kitzv bv, tm  
ZvtK Zvi mvt` Zvi QvZv tkqvi Kitz w`tjv Ges Zviv GKUv  
QvZv tkqvi Kti K`vdtUmi qv j vA tLtZ tMtv | Gici Zviv  
`ßRb Lp fvj eÜZntq tMtv |

**boxi Ub**

dwi qv Zvevmng  
eqm: 9 eQi



t`vtaj tKvtaj qgv cWl  
wbZ` Kti WvKvWvK,  
meR Nvtmi etKi gvtS  
i wei Avtj vq gvZvgwZ |  
%vV nvtZ b`xi Zxti  
tMtv I tV H th gwiS,  
mtÜ` ntZB gvtVi cvtb  
ivLvj evj K evRvq evkx |  
gb Kvov tmB `k` tj v  
wfo Kti me mwi mwi,  
GB LvftZB evav AvtQ  
Avgvi `cæ Avgvi vrox |

**gvqi Ub**

Avj wv nveve  
eqm: 13 eQi



gv Avgvi Rvtbi Rvb  
Zvi cÜZ AfbK Uvb,  
gvtK Awg ivLe Lvk  
mLx\_vKe AfbK tekx |

**cÜv**

kw` Avntg`  
eqm: 14 eQi



uQj GK cRv  
me mgq `vtK ti vRv  
Zvi bvB tJav  
Rxeb Lp tmvRv |



## Agvi fvlv Avlhb

DkñqYx mi Kvi  
eqm: 9 eQi



eûw` b AvtMi NUbv - Zv tek KtqK eQi AvtM| Avgv tmB mgq GK gi`fugtZ nvlwQj vg| nuUtZ nuUtZ GK mgq Avgvi AþbK tZóv tcj| Zvl Avgv Pj tZ\_vKj vg| nVv` ði GKUv gi`vb t`Lv tMj| Avgv ejjvg, ðgi`vb? Avgv wK wK t`LwQ GUV?0 mvgtb GtMvZ t`Ljvg tmUv mwZ`B GKUv gi`vb| Avgv LjxtZ tKt`tdj jvg|

t`Sto wMtq Avgv Rtj i tfZti Svuctq coj vg| muZvi KvUtZ KvUtZ Avgv t`Ltz tcjvg GKUv ev` | ev` Uvi Mvtq Uvbw, my`i nvZi tj Lvq tj Lv wQj ðevsjv fvlv0 tmUv t`tLB Avgv H ev` UvþK WwZvi lci Ztj Avbjvg| ev` Uvi w`þK tPtq fvejvg, th tKvþv Zvj vi Rb` memgq GKUv Pwv` j vtM| tKv\_vq AvtQ tmB PwvUv?

ev` Uv nvZ wbtq GLvþb, tmLvþb, me RvqMvq Lrjvg tmB Pwv` | tjvkt` iþK wRtAm Kwí, ðtZvgiv wK Rvb tKvþi Ktgi Pwv` j wMte GB Zvj vi Rb`? l iv mevB GKB wRvbm etj, ðbv|0

wKŠ` Avgv Rvbw Zvl Avgvi LrtZ nte PwvUvtK| Kvi Y H PwvUvB GKgvT wRvbm hv evsjv fvlvtK gv` w`tZ cvti| AþbK eQi tLwRvi ci Avgv eSjvg th tmB PwvUv Avmtj Avgvi ü`tqi tfZtiB| Avgv lUvtK AþbK Kó Kti tei Kijvg Avgvi ü`tqi gvSLvb t`þK| Ljx Avi Drmvtñi mvt`\_PwvUv Nvi`tq Zvjv Ltj evt` i Wjv Ltj tdj jvg| Avi Avgvi fij evmvi fvlv Dto wMtq epoi gZ Sti coj | wKŠ` Mig, iKþv evj i gta` bv cto Zv wMtq coj tmB gi`vbti Rtj i gta`| hLbB fvejvg Avgv Avgvi fvlvtK nvijvg ZLbB GKUv my`i kvjv dj tei nj Zvi RvqMvq|

hw` Zvg KLþv tKvbw` b tmB gi`fugtZ hv l Zvntj Zvg wðB tmB dj UvtK gi`vbti gta` GLþv fvtZ t`Lte|

## PoBfvZ

Avdiv bvl qvi  
eqm: 9 eQi



Avgvi AvtQ baUv KwRb, Avi GKUv evi i fivB mevB hLb GKmvt`\_nB, Rvb bv wK nq|  
bvP Mvb Avi j vdvj wad  
Lvl qv`vl qv nvmvnm,  
KvbwKwU, SMovSvU KLþbvB bq|  
þSKv Kti Nti Gjvg tQvÆ b`x w`tq  
PoBfvZ mi t l t`tZ AþbK Lvevi wbtq|

## cÜÁv

Avnbvd ingvb (AvbK)  
eqm: 8 eQi



Agiv Kie Rq  
Kie bvþKv fq

evsjv`tki tQtj  
mevB thb bv fjtj

tj Lvcovq tmiv  
gvþqi Avtj tNiv

Kie t`k Rq  
meYvB gvþj thb nq|

## evv

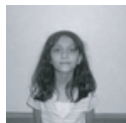
þbnkb nvexe  
eqm: 11 eQi



evevi tKvtj gv\_v ti tL,  
me wPŠv`w` tjg tdtj |  
Avgv KZ fivM`evb,  
evevi cÜZ AþbK Uvb

## Agvi AvtQ ewo

Avdiv bvl qvi  
eqm: 9 eQi



Avgvi AvtQ ewo  
ewoi gta` Mvox  
Mvovi gta` Avgv  
Avgv cfoiw kvov|

ewo Mvox kvov  
wbtq KvovKwo|

þK Pjv vte Mvox  
þK coþe kvov  
þK tþte ewo  
Avgv wK ej tZ cwii?

## KwZv

Kveve wmi K  
eqm: 9 eQi



Avgv KveZv cwii bv  
ZvB vj Ltz PvB bv|  
hLb evj t`wL  
ZLb KveZv vj wL|

## e`tj hvq

DkñqYx mi Kvi  
eqm: 9 eQi



Avgv`Z evZvmi tfZti Pwj,  
Avgv t`wL GK GK Sjgtj Ztvi KwYKv,  
Avgvi Kíbv mgf`i gZb,  
me mgq e`tj hvq

Avgv wvsm`þbKtoft`i m½ t`ŠovB  
Avgv FZt`i mvt`\_bZ` Kwí

NYŠo Avgvi mvt`\_Nj cvK Lvq,  
Awi g SÁv Avgvi eUj,  
GK mvt`ci gZb Avgvi c`\_ l tV Avi evtK,  
me mgq e`tj hvq

Avgv wvctot`i mvt`\_K\_v evj  
Avgv i tqv`cvKv`i mvt`\_tLw  
Avgv cÜZ`K ifcmx cRvcwZ t`wL,  
me mgq e`tj hvq|

## iVx

þbnkb nvexe  
eqm: 11 eQi



iVxi Ljki mgv tbB, l iv AvR bZb ewotZ  
DtvtQ| li eev gv tek Aí`vfg ewowU  
wKþtQb| cvvZb ntj l ewowU iwli tek  
cÜ`| li Rvbjvi mvt`\_B weivU DVvb|  
DVvþi GK tKvþv my`i GKUv t`vj bv|

ivt` cwv tLtz l tV iwli, tK thb t`vj bvq  
`j tQ| evBtii AvtjvUv Rvwtq t`q tm,  
wKQB t`Ltz cvq bv| Mv Uv Og Og Kti  
l tV| l GKUv fq cvq, cti Zv fjtj hvq|  
wKQv` b ci ivt` tm bvtii evRbv tKvþb|  
gvþK Rvbvq, gv etj ði wKQvbw0| tKvþ tKvþ  
ivtZ tm ev`Pvi Kvbwí kál cvq| iwli tftē  
cvq bv, tKb gv li K\_vi`\_i`Zi t`q bv|  
GfvteB w` b thtZ`\_vtK|

wKQv` b ci iwli RvþtZ cvti, li eev gv  
bZb evm LrtQ| iwli Gevi muZ`B fq  
cvq|

## Levi

Zij nv Awie`  
eqm: 10 eQi



Avgv LvBbv fvZ  
cvBbv tKvþv`v`|

Avgv LvBbv cwv  
þmUv Lvi vc Rvbw|

Avgv LvB AþbK wLPDx  
Avgvi AvtQ tQvU fwo|

`tcat`wL Avevi  
Lw`Q Avgv Lvevi|

**Avki ejo**  
j j'ev Avntg`  
eqm: 12 eQi



(Abej` )  
GKvKx GK Uvqvi `j tQ  
cvZmenxb GK gi "Fwg Wrtj  
atj vevij Avi eid  
c0j c fdtj hvq Zvi Mrtq|  
euKvrbv tmB MrtQi Wj w  
j t'j v ntq Stj \_vtK Amn` WUvq RxebZ ntq  
AmLx GK cvtK,  
ei tdi K= t'j i bxtP,  
Ges c0Ynxb t'gtNj v AvKvki Ztj ,  
GKvKx,  
kxZvZ,  
vbt` |  
nVvr GK `vi "Y Stov evZim  
bwo t'q t` q tmB gZc0q Wj t'K  
Ges t` vj vq,  
GK Acw` k` cUt  
tmB w` i wPt c tU

Sj vrbv tPBtbi NI  
t'htbv RvbZ Pva: GKUKztekr botj B t'f t'z hvte tm|  
i Oxb cvZv t'j v Dto teovq  
t'Rov eR` Avi ejo i tduv  
t'btg Avtm tmB MrtQi kixi,  
t'btg Avtm tmB t` vj bvi Mrtq  
j UfU Kti ZvtK, Ges MvOmltK|  
Zvici, nVvr me i bkvb|  
ejo eU nq,  
eid Mj t'Z i i` Kti,  
GKUv i Oaby  
mthP Avtj v  
wki t` i nvm Avi utUvcyU,  
t` vj bva t` vj, Avevtiv  
Awj 1/2b MvOmltK  
D`Qj D' v'gZv  
we i x Avb` |  
cU\_exi e t'K bZb GK Avkvi  
i i` GBLvrb|

**iRv**  
Zij nv Awe`  
eqm: 10 eQi



GK t` tk wQj i vRv  
Lvq Lp MRv  
mevBtK t` q mvrV  
GUv l i gRv|

**cWj QWj**  
kw` Avntg`  
eqm: 14 eQi



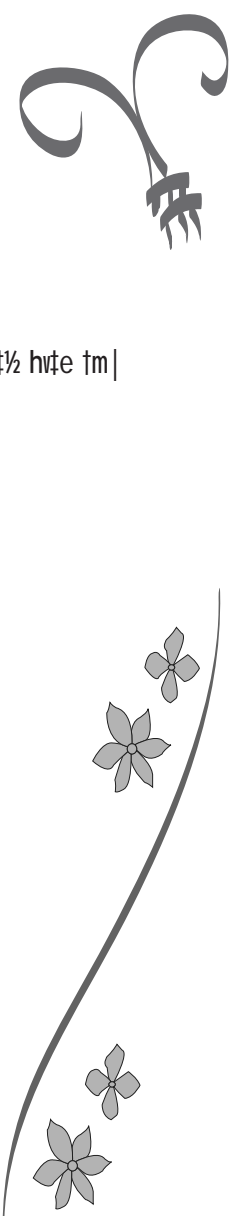
GK t` tk wQj GKwU QvMj | QvMj Uv AtbK A`mZ, mevB ZvtK  
bvg w t'qtQ cvMj QvMj | tm Nti \_vtKbv| tm meR Nvm Lvqbv|  
tm nuUz Pvaqv| tm \_vtK cvmbi wbtP| tm Lvq bxj Nvm, tm me  
mgq etm \_vtK Pva| Avi, Zvi GKwU eUzuQj, Zvi bvg gvV|  
Zvi bvg gvV Kvib tm memgaB gvtV \_vtK| gvV Avi cvMj  
QvMj AtbK fvj eUy GKw b Zviv kni hv t'Q| ct\_ Zviv  
t'ct'qtQ GKwU eB| QvMj ejj Avng GB eB Lve Avgvi wL` v  
tj t'MtQ| gvV ejj wK AvtQ Lv, wKŠ t'Zvgvi wKQyntj Avng wKQy  
KitZ cviebv| Zvici QvMj eBUvtK t'Ltq t'dj j| tm ejj  
t` L Avgvi wKQynq bvB, Pj kni Pj, cvMj QvMj Avi gvV  
knti Avmj | tm ejj gvV Avgvi fvj j vMtQ bv, Avng t'Zvgvi  
Nti thZ cvie ? gvV ejj wK AvtQ wKŠ t'Zvgvi wKQyntj  
Avng wKQy KitZ cvie bv| Zvici Zviv gvtVi emotZ Avmtj v|  
cvMj QvMj ejj gvV Avgvi fvj j vMtQ bv| gvV ZvtK aij|  
0Avn t'Zvgvi Mvq Rj, `voul Avng kni t` t'K Jla Avbe0 gvV  
knti P t'j t'j Avi cvMj QvMj Nvgtq t'j | gvV kni i ct\_  
t` Lj GKwU eB| eBUv t` LtQ tm| GB eBUv nj tm eB thUv  
QvMj t'Ltq t'Q| gvV eB L t'j t` Lj wFZti me wj cvZvtZ vel|  
gvV ejj 0Avn!0 tm Zvi emotZ t` Sto t'j | hLb tm Avmj,  
tm t` Lj cvMj QvMj gvuU t'Z | tm wbt` tm t'j t'Q bv| tm gti  
wMtq t'Q| tmB Rb` t'Zvgiv mevB t'Kv wRvbm Lvte bv thUv Zvg  
Rvbbv| Zv bv ntj Zvg cvMj QvMj i gZ ntq hvte|

**Avgi MŠKvj i Qv**  
Avngv` Avaj Kv xi  
eqm: 16 eQi



c0ZeQi mvb wmw tnj\_ MtelYv t'K t'` a nvB` g Ges Ktj t'ri  
QvI -QvI t'` i Rb` wewfbetivM wbtq GKwU MtelYv Kivi e` e` v  
Kiv nq| BvUvRxc t'ctq tmLvrb G eQi Avng MtelYv Kivi  
mthvM t'ctq Qj vq| Avgi mcvv fVBRvi wQj b Wt j'eb Ges  
Avgvi mnKgP wQj `BRb nvB` t'ji QvI| mnKgP` i t` t'K  
AtbK wKQy wktLuQ| tmB MtelYv t'K t'` a Avgiv Avi \_vivBwU  
t'ivMi Dci MtelYv Kti wQj vq, KvY Ai \_vivBwU t'ivM  
c0ZeQi gvbtli nutoi AtbK t'q nq Ges nwo t'f t'z hvq|  
MtelYvi KvR Avgiv B` j e` envi Kti wQ| Avng GKwU t'gk t'b  
B` j i gMR, `uvBb, Ges \_vBgvm t'K t'UwQ| Zvici Gme KvUv  
Ask t'j v gvBt'v t' t'ci Dci t' t'L cix t'v Kti wQ| GB MtelYv  
t'K t'` a Avgv` i wivct` KvR Kivi wbggKvrb l wLvtbv  
ntq wQj |

GB BvUvRxcKvtj Avgvi GKwU AtUvcim KitZ t` Lvi mthvM  
ntq wQj | GK gZ gmvj vi gv` v t'K t'U gMR t'ei Kiv ntq wQj | GUv  
wQj Avgvi Rxe t'bi bZb Ges c0g AwfAZv| GB t'c0M0g t` t'K  
Avng wimvP` t'gUwmb m=utK` AtbK Avb t'ctq wQj | hLb  
wvkt' `vj t'q fuz` ntev, Bbkvqvj w, ZLb GB AwfAZv KvR  
j vMt' | Avng gtb Kwi th, th wv t'qB covi bv Kiv t'vK bv t'Kb  
mev i -B G ai t'Yi MtelYvgj K KvR AskM0b Kiv DvPZ|  
Zvntj Zviv mgv t'ri Dbzgv t'bi t'mev Kivi mthvM cvte,  
Bbkvqvj w| GB MtelYv t'K t'` a KvR Kti Avng AtbK DckZ  
ntq wQj |





## Gevi Mötös

dwng wditi vR  
eqm: 14 eQi



Rb gvtmi 19 Zwi L | Lp tfvitejv Nng t\_tk DVj vg | gv, ehev Ges tQvU tevbtK wbtq evsj vt tk hve | Avgiv j mGtAtj m Gqvi tcvUcG wMtq tcsQvj vg mKvj 8:30 wgbtU | fejv 1:30 wgbtU K\_vt\_ c\_vmwtdtK Pto 15 NvUvi hvivi ci nsKs-G tcsQj vg | Avgvi gtb ntjv nsKs-G mevB Lp D^P \_ti K\_v etj | ciw b WvMb Gqvti 5 NvUvi hvivq XvKvq wMtq bvgj vg | XvKvq KtqKw b t\_tk i l bv njvg bvbvex cAMto | cAMto Avgvi PvpvtZv fivB tevbtiv\_vtK | Avgvi eo ddi tggti mvt\_ Avgvi tek eUZj | tm mvi vQY covtkvrb wbtq e\_vkZ cQ> Kti |

Amg Avi Avgvi tQvU ddi tQtj cje tgvnbtK Qvcevi tPov KiZvg | GKw b Avgiv teovtZ tMjvg fviZi GKwU Pv evMvtbi KvQ | Avgvi Lp B^Qv nwQj fviZi gwUtZ GKUz cv i vL | Zv Avi ntjv bv | fviZi l cvti DPzUs Ni t\_tk weGmGd Kov `w ivLz cvti | Avgvi tQvU tevbt dwenv cAMto tbtg mevBtK AevK Kti w tq ejtZ j vMjv, t\_L t\_L wPwoqvLvbi me ci-cvLx tei ntq tMtQ | tm mvi vQY QvMj Avi gi Mxi wQtb t\_SovtZ j vMjv | Avi Zvi Gmtei m\_x wQj i f | i f GKevmi KvRi tQtj | Avgvi Lp Lvivc j vMzV hLb t\_LZvg tm `tj hvq bv | evmvq KvR Kti | I i gv ehev Lp Mixe, `fejv wbtRivB tLz cvti bv | Avgvi gtb ntZv Amg hw` cvizvg Zvntj tK `tj cvvevi e`v KiZvg | GB eqtmi GKwU ev^Pvi evmvq KvR KivUv Dbz t\_tki `wtZ Aciva | wKs` I i wKev Kivi AvQ | i f hLb Avgvi tQvU tevbt mvt\_ cQYtj nvmzV Ges KvRi dvtK dvtK tLjZ AvmtZv Avgvi Lp fvj j vMzV | Avi hvB tnvK dwenv GKRB tLjvi mv\_x tctqQ mivgvm Gi Rb` |

Avgvi metPtq fvj j vMzV evsj vt tki De^ gwU | thLvbt tKvb MvQ j vMvtbv ntj Zv my` i frte teP D^V | cvZvi is t\_tL gtb ntZv tKD thb meR is j vMzV ti tLzQ | Gevti cBi cwi gvtb dj tLz tcti wQ | w bvRctii wj Pz Ges ivRkxixi Avg Avgvi Lp wQ | Avi t\_tLwQ MvQ fivz wekvj AvKvtii dj KvWvj | KvWvj Avgvt` i RvZxq dj | mKvj fejvi cvLxi WvtK Nng tft\_2 thZ | Avgvt` i gvtS gvtS Lp Kó ntZv tj w-w-ikwS Gi Rb` | Amg freZvg tj w-w-ikwS Avevi wK | tj w-w-ikwS Gi BstiRx wK Zv Rvbi tPov Kijvg | cti Rvbjvg tj w-w-ikwS BstiRx ka hv evsj vt tk mevB evsjvkā etjB Rvtb | hvtnvK Avgiv Avevi RjvB gvtmi 28 Zwi tL A`vmtRvbi Dti tk i l bv w jvg | evsj vt tki l B me gaj AwfAZv `tci gtZv ntq\_vKtj v |

evsj vt k t\_tk we`vtqi gnZ^wKQYtYi Rb` Avgvi wZti tKgb thb GKUv iY`Zv Abfe Kijvg | Avgvi 5uU mBvn thb cvPw tB tk l ntq tMj | XvKvi wPwoqvLvvg t\_tL Avm Amnvq i `Meitaj teZj UvBmviUvi K\_v gtb ntjv | Amg Rwnbv itaj teZj UvBmviUvi GB i `Me`kv wK Zvi eqtmi Kvity bmk i ay Aefnjvi Kvity |

gtb cto evsj vt tki Mötg t\_tL Avm AMubZ Amnvq tivv wki, hviv `tj hvq bv | KvY Zvt` i ehev-grtqiv Zvt` i `fejv wKgz tLz w\_tZ cvti bv | Amg `cet`wL, l\_t` i Rb` hw` wKQYKiZ cvizvg | Amg cQZ`K eQi Mötös evsj vt tk thZ PvB | Amg GLvtb evsjv `tj thZvg Ges tmLvbt t\_tk Amg evsjv wj tLz wktLwQ | wKko evsjv `g t\_tk wktLwQ evsj vt k Avgvi wKko |

## iqzi tub

Avj wf nvex  
eqm: 13 eQi



iwnK ZLb wekte `vj tq cto | tKej gv^hy ktl ntqQ | iwnKi nvZ t\_tk evi`i MU ZLtb cvivcni gQ hvqub | waga weE cwi evti msvb tm | etK Avkv, cvk Kti fvj GKUv PvKwi Kite | `cet` tL gvöi nwmgt, Mötg wditi gvtK Rvotq ati ej te Ögv, Avgvi PvKwi ntqQ |

nVr tUvj Mötg cvq iwnK, gvöi AtbK Rj | `Z wmxvS-wbtq ivtZB i l bv nq ewoi Dti tk` | DwMregtb GUv lUv fvetZ fvetZ tm tij t\_tk tcsQvq | cvYvvi Pvi AvKvtk w>> Avtj v tQtq AvtQ Pvi w K, RbgvbkY` t\_tkb, GKUv j `sviv KKi Avi gZcQq t\_tkb gv`vi Qvov wKQB tPvtL cti bv Zvi |

tub Qvto ivZ 1:13 tZ | iwnK j` Kti, Zvi Avtkcvk tUti mevB A^vZ i Ktgi PzPvc, thb Zviv GtKKUv cQYv mvtRi cvZj | ci`b Dbwes kZtKi tcvkvK | tUvUj Ae`v l Z\_BeP | RivRxb` Pvi w K, cvtbi wK Avi wMvti tUj Av\_b tbfvbtvi wPy etK wbtq tUvUj cvj tq evPtZ PvBtQ thb | KuPvenx Rvbjv v w tq iwnK Avcb gtb ZvKtq\_vtK gwUj Dci tUti Qvqi w`tK, tUti mvt\_ mvt\_ QvqvUv QvU Pj tq mgvb tetM | wbtRi ARvtSB tm Ntg Xtj cti |

Ng fvzvi mvt\_ mvt\_ iwnK ewnti ZvKvq, NvNvU AÜKvti wKQy` Lv hvq bv | Pw Wte tMtQ A\_ev AvKvk tgtN tXtK tMtQ, fvevi mgq tbB | GUvB Zvi tmB cwi wPZ tij t\_tkb | tKgb AtPbv j vMtQ GB ivtZi tktl | tm `Z tUv t\_tk tbtg tgtV c\_ ati nuUtZ`i` Kti | gvBj LvbtK c\_ cwo w tq iwnK tgvitMi WvK i btZ i btZ ewotZ cQek Kti |

gvöi kixi wKQv fvjvi w`tK | wZub wRÁvmv Ktib, Öevv, ZB GZ ivtZ wKfvte Gvj ?0 iwnK DEi t`q, ÖtKb tUti Kti | Ö mevB AvöH` ntq iwnKi w`tK ZvKvq | tm m`vZ wditi cvq, wKB tZv, gv^ h`x`i mgq cvKevnbxv ewotZ Avmvi tij tmZuU Dvotq w`tqQj, AvcvZZ G j vbtb tUv Pj vPj eÜ AvtQ | wK fvte Gtjv tm? `i` i Kti NvgtZ\_vtK iwnK |

QweYk eQi tciw tq tMtQ | iwnK GLb evsj vt k tij l tqi GKRB D^P c` `KgRZP` eqm l vU Qb Qb | AvRl tm LjR tdti, tKvb, ARvbt tUv ZvtK tcsQ w`tqQj gvöi Kvto Zvi AwZ cQvRtb |

## evsj vt k

BktivK tkL kvgm (mRb)  
eqm: 6 eQi



Amg Avevi evsj vt tk thZ PvB | evsj vt tki mevB evsjvq K\_v etj | Avgvi evsjvq K\_v ejtZ fvjv j vM | Amg evsj vt k Lp cQ> Kw | tmLvbt bby gvgv, gvgv\_vtK | AtbK AvtM Amg evsj vt tk wMtqQj vg | Avgvi bby gvgv Avi gvgvtK gtb AvtQ | Avgvi gvi ggtK gtb AvtQ | Amg Rwb bv bby Avevi Kte Avtgi Kvq Avmte | evsj vt tk gvgv i ayK`wU Lvq | evsj vt tk Amg wRv nvU wMtqQj vg | gvgv AvgtK wbtq wMtqQj | evsj vt tk Amg Mi`, QvMj Avi gi Mx t\_tLwQ | gvgv Avgvi Rb` t\_c\_2 tbi tejv wbtq GtmQj | hLb evsj vt tk C` ntqQj gvgv GKUv Mi` wKtb GtbQj | lUv tKvi evbxi Mi` | Ct` i w`b Amg mevi evmvq teovtZ wMtqQj vg | evsj vt tk Avgvi AtbK bby bvbv, `v v, `x v Avi AtbK KwRb AvtQ | Avi AtbK dcx, PvpZ ivZj gvgv Avi Rvdi PvpZ AvtQ | Amg Avgvi KwRb AZbj mvt\_ AtbK tLjv Kti wQ | Gici Amg evsj vt tk tMj d`vUvwx wKSwG Avi K` evRvti mgj` t` tLz hve |

**ukqj**  
kveve imil K  
eqm: 9 eQi



AvRtK Awig Ggb GKwU c0Yx wbtq wj Le thUv tgvUvGU me  
t`tki cwnvto Ges R½tj t`Lv hvq| H c0YxwU bvg wKqvj |  
evsj vt`tki efb R½tj wKqvj t`Lv hvq| Giv mvavibZt 23 BwA  
t`tk 27 BwA j`af nq| KKa I t`tkto t`tk GKUz tOvU nq|  
Giv Buj I Nvm dmos Lvq| Giv 10 eQi chS-ewP| gi`fngi  
wKqvtj i eo eo Kvb \_vtK Ges tOvU tj vg \_vtK| wKŠ AvKwU tK  
thme wKqvj t`Lv hvq Zvt` i Kvb tOvU nq I Nb tj vg nq| Avevi  
Ab` GK aiþbi wKqvj AvtQ mv`v`vM lqvj v| wKqvj wKŠ  
Mncwvj Z c0Yx bq| i wKqvtZ GK aiþbi mv`v wKqvj AvtQ thUv  
wKbv wKQvU tcvl gvtb| wKqvj, t`tkto ev KvBl wU i gZ tKvi vtm  
WvtK bv| c0Z`KvU wKqvtj i wBR`^Avl qvR AvtQ|

evsj vt`tk wKqvj wbtq AþK gRvi gRvi Mí AvtQ| wKqvj iv  
AvL tL½Z c0` Kti | Zviv c0qB M0gevxi num Avi gj Mx Pwi  
Kti Lvq| Avgvi tj Lv AvR GLvtbB tkl |

**Avu esj vt` k ndi**  
bvBj gYFRv  
eqmt 6 eQi



Awig 2006 G esj vt`tk wMtqQj vg| Awig wi` v t`tLwQ| Avgvi  
d`wgvij i mvt` t`Lv ntqtQ| Awig esj vt`k AþK j vBK Kti wQ|

(Abjev`)

**evsj vt`tki BZnm**  
bv`ivZ tPŠaj x  
eqm: 12 eQi



evsj vt`tki BwZnm AþK`xN`Kvtj i| c`ivKvtj i evs RwZ  
t`tk esj vt`tki i i` nq etj avibv Kiv nq| mgqUv wQj L½toi  
RtbtH I AvtM| GB RwZi fvlv t`tkB esjv fvlv c0g Pvj ynq  
etj B tjtvtKi avibv| Gici esj vt`k wewfbegZev` I ag`  
wekjm GbtQ| Gici tgvMj kumbvAvgvtj esj vt`k GKwU  
gmj gvb c0vb t`tk cwiYZ nq| tmUv wQj GLb t`tk 500  
eQti i l tekx AvtM|

tgvMj t`i ci weUkiv esj vt`k I fviZ kvmb Ki½Z i i` Kti |  
evsj vt`k c0q 200 eQi weUkt`i Øviv kwmZ ntqtQ| hLb  
fviZ Dcgnvt`k t`tk weUkt`i tK Zvwotq t`lqv nq,  
evsj vt`k fviZ t`tk Avjv`v ntq hvq Ges atgP wfW½Z  
cwk`vbi mvt` GK ntq hvq| esj vt`k wQj cP`cwk`vbi |  
cwk`vbi kvmb Kiv GB t`k kvmb KiZ| esj vt`tki gvby  
fvlvi Rb` hK` Kti 1952 mvtj Ges AþK eQi cti` faxbZv  
jvf Kti | esj vt`tki gvby cwk`vbi Avgf mvt` faxbZvi hK`  
Kti 1971 mvtj | esj vt`tki BwZnm GB hK`Uv metPtq  
t`Yxq NUbv| AþK gvtmi hK` Ges ZvtMi ci esj vt`tki  
gvby Aetktl` faxbZv jvf Kti 1971 mvtj i wWtm`f gvtm|

### wKttoi tmi vtj LvGes tmi vQw

c0Zevt`i gtZv Gevil wKko esjv` t`dji OvT-OvT`xiv Zvt` i ewl R cwL Kv Ømm0tK mvgtb titL i Pbv Kti Mí,  
wbeU, KweZv, Oov, agb Kwnbx| eZgvb OvT-OvT`x` i mvt` mvt` wKktoi c0`b OvT-OvT`xivl wmm0Z tj Lv cwMtq  
AskM0b Kti | c0Zevt`i gtZvB Gevil wKktoi i`agvT eZgvb OvT-OvT`x` i tj Lv mgfni gta` t`tk KtqKwU tj Lv tK  
Øtmiv tj Lv0 wntmte gtbwBZ nq| GQovl wKko esjv` t`dji Owe AvKvi Kvftm OvT-OvT`xiv Zvt` i Kí bvtK isZwv w`tq  
K`vb fvtm Ztj AvtB| Zvt` i AvKv Owe` wj t`tk KtqKwU Owe tK Øtmiv Owe0 wntmte AvL`wqZ Kiv nq| Gevi B  
c0gevt`i gtZv wKktoi i OvT-OvT`x` i GKwaK tj Lv wmm0Z cKwvZ ntjv| tmi vtj Lv Ges tmi v Owe wbevPtB Gevi  
wePvi Kt` i ht`0B Nvg SivtZ ntqtQ| wePvi i t`tj t` Zviv wePvBvg GtbtQb - OvT-OvT`x` i eqm, eqmwbhvqx tj Lv ev  
AvKvi gvb, mRbKxj Zv, tgvij KZ; wBR` Zv, Kí bvc0YzV, mvej xj` tlgZv BZ`w` w`el qw` | wmm0 m`uv` KgUj xi c`tj  
tj Lv` wj wePvi i` wqvtZ; wQjtj b h`v`v`tq: Gm Gg gvneq g`k, KvRx Awid Bkev, Rwk`mq` u`v, i w`j nK,  
gvnej Avt`i dxb Lvb Mwje Ges dvi nvb wkdv| Owe AvKvi ZEvavqtb Ges wePvi i` wqvtZ; wQjtj b dvi nvb wkdv|  
me` wj AvKv Owe` w`el q wQj ØAvgvi` c0`|

c0U nvCvnmC c0ZthwMZvi ci tmi v Zwij Kvq hviv cj` z ntqtQ

- tmi v Mí : Avj wf nvexe (i vtZi tUb)
- tmi v Oov: dmi qv Zveimmj (cRvcwZ I cwL)
- tmi v Owe: Zvj nv Awie` Ges kw` Avntg`
- tmi vtj Lv I tmi v Owe: BkivK tkl mvgm&mRb (evsj vt`k), dviZgv Awie` (eU½Z) Ges DkhwYx mi Kvi (Avgvi fvlvi Awfhvb)|

Avi hviv Aþi i Rb` Øtmiv Zwij Kvq0 AvmtZ cvt`wb, wKŠ` Zvt` i tj Lv I AvKv Owe wePvi Kt` i ht`0 cKsmv KwotqtQ|  
thgvt Avdiv bvl qvi (Avgvi AvtQ ewo), tbnkb nvexe (i wU), kw` Avntg` (cwMj OvMj), kveve imil K (wKqj),  
Zvj nv Awie` (Lvevi), kvBiv Avntg` (tgvUv gvgv) Ges dvi nvb i vngvb (evsj vt`tki K\_v)

# esj v` k Bw-UDU Ae cvidgš AvUñ(wcv), wDBqK©

## ikb esj v` žj i wq[ v` bwi` qv Avng`

AvRtKi c\_w\_extZ AtbK gvb|, wētkl Kti Qvīiv, wēkjm Kti th Rxeṭb fuj KitZ ntj, AtbK wKQy RvbṭZ nq| Pwiw` tK GUvi cōvY t` Lv hvf`Q - Qvīiv Sat review | Advanced Placement Kvtk fuz`nq, Qvīi w` ṭb Avtiv KvK Kti - me wKQB Kiv nq vṭṭRi Ávb evovṭvi Rb`| wKŠ` Awg gṭb Kwī th hw` I AtbK Ávb` iKvi nq vṭṭRtK, A\_ev vṭṭRi ms`wZtK mevi mvgtb Ztj aivi Rb`, Gme Ávṭbi e`envi | PPr`cōqvRb|

esj v` k Bw-UDU Ae cvidgš AvUñm Avgvi AwfÁZv GB wēkjm tK`p Kti ivLvi Rb` AtbK eo fvgKv cjb Kti tQ| esj v` tki ms`wZ, BwZnm I HwZn` m`útK` AtbK wKQy wktLwQ| Ges Awg th GB ms`wZtK vṭṭRi gṭb KitZ cwi ZvB Awg MweZ| Rvbi tKvb tkl ṭbB, wKŠ` meēlg Avgv` i wKkOuvṭK RvbṭZ Ges Zv gṭb cōY MōY KitZ nte| Avgiv Avgv` i vṭṭRi cwi Pq hw` Avcb gṭb bv Kwī, Zvntj Ab` t` i tK tKvb Dcvṭq| Zv RvbṭZ cvitev bv| G wēlqUv m`ēZ Avgv` i GB cēvṭmi bZb cRṭbḥ meṭPṭq eo mgm`v| Avgiv Rwb th esj v` wktLZ nte, wKŠ` tKb wktL Zv Rwb bv|

hLb Avgiv vṭṭRt` i m`útK` RvbṭZ cvitev, ZLb GB Ávb w` tQ Avgv` i ms`wZtK American mainstream G tcsōvṭZ cvitev| tm Rb` Avgv` i fuj Kti tevSv DvPZ th Ávb evovṭvi AtbK mṭḥwM`vKṭe; eo K\_v nṭ`Q th AvṭM Ab` mevi mṭ`\_ esj v` kx wntmte m`úK` cōZōv KitZ nte| GUv Avgv` i AvZwēkjm tK ewoṭq w` te, Ges fweł tZ Avtiv mg`x evOvj x mgvR Kti Mṭo Zj tZ cvitev|

cēvṭm Avgv` i ms`wZi mṭ`\_ cwi wPZ nlqvi ci ZvṭK emPṭq ivLṭZ ntj memgq Avgv` i PPr`Pwvj tQ th tZ nte| Avgv` i gṭb ivLṭZ nte th wēṭ` tK, wētkl Kti Avtgwi KvṭZ Avgv` i ms`wZ emPṭq ivLṭZ ntj wKQy th vM-wēṭqvm Ges Ab`vb` ms`wZi mṭ`\_ mgšṭqi gva`tg Zv KitZ nte| KvīY GLvṭb Avtiv HwZn` evnx AtbK ms`wZ Avgv` i Avtk cvtk itṭqQ|

Awg Rwb, GKRb esj v` kx Awfēvmx mšṭb wmvṭe Kg cṭq[ `ṭUv wfbōms`wZi Uvbṭvcvṭṭbi gṭa` GKUv w` K tēṭQ ṭbl qv eo KóKi| ZvB Ab`vb` ms`wZi mṭ`\_ Avgv` i GKUv tevSv cov`vKv Ri`ix| gv Ges evēv` i gZ Avgv` i l tevSv DvPZ th Avgv` i ms`wZtK GLvṭb emPṭq ivLṭZ nte| ZvB th wKq[ v` Avgiv cvB Zvi wfvē tZ cōgZ Avgv` i cwi wPvZ cōZwōZ Kti, Zvi ci thvMvṭḥwM mṭo Kti, Ges meṭkṭl cPŪ B`Qv kw` w` tQ ZvṭK emPṭq ivLṭZ nte| AvgivB Avgv` i AwffveKṭi` i Avkv Ges fimv|

### ikb wcv` tmgšx` I qvṭn`



Avgiv nṭ`Q bZb cRṭb`eZgṭv mgṭq cēvṭm teṭo I Vv esj v` kx Avtgwi Kvṭ| Avgv` i eve-gvṭqiv Pvb Avgiv thb esj v` kx Avtgwi Kvṭ K\_v wīi ōesj v` kx kāUv gṭb iwL| Avi GB gṭb ivLṭvvi` i`Zi Avgv` i tK me mgq tevSvṭbv nq| Avgvi gvṭqi cōZwU vṭṭkṭm esj v` k| ZvB wDBqK` tKl th Awg Avgvi gvṭqi fvlv I ms`wZ wktLṭev, Rvbṭev I jvj b Kitēv, - ZvB`vfvēK|

Avi tmB tkLv, Rvbn I jvjṭbi Rb` 13 eQi AvṭM Rb` nq esj v` k BŸwUDU Ae cvidgš AvUñ wcv` | 1993 mṭj

t` tK AvR 2007 Ae w` wcv` gZb bvbv mšMv cōZwōZ ntṭqQ| GB bvbv mšMvṭbi wṭo, Zēj tKb wcv` tKb wcv` cktwī Dēi Avgvi gZb Kti Avi tKD w` tZ cvite wK bv Rwb bv| Zte thṭnZ wcv` cōg mšṭṭ` i GKRb Awg, ZvB nqṭZv Avgvi Dēi t` evi AvMṭl tekx|

Avgvi tQvE Rxeṭbi` xN`mgq GKḥM wcvq tKṭUṭQ| Ab` AtbK mšMvṭbi gZb wcvq Awg| Avgvi bvP, Mvb, esj v`, Zējv I AsKb tkLvi mṭḥwM cvB| wKŠ` GB tkLv i ay cōqvRb tgUvev Rb` bq, gṭÁ Abṭvb Kivi Rb` l bq| wcv` wKq[ Kṭi` i AKvš` cwi kṭj I Avšwī KZvq Avil` `Q I Rxeš`-ntq I tV esj v` tki tMšiwēšZ ms`wZ I BwZnvṭmi K\_v| mṭṭRB Avgiv Abṭfe KitZ cwi Avgv` i evev gvṭqi t` tki Rb` tmB ZwM, tmB nvZwM| Awg Avgvi wR`^AwfÁZv t` tK wKQy K\_v Ztj aitZ Pvb| Avgvi Mvb I esj vq nvZLwō tmṭj gv Avkivṭdi KvṭQ| Avgvi gZ fxytgṭq tK tmṭj gv Avkivd AZ`š-hZēKti mṭxZ wktLṭqṭQ| cōZwU Mvṭbi mj, Zvj, jq, MvqKx m`útK` aviYv, GgbwK Mvṭbi gvṭbl eyStq w` tṭqṭQ| tmB mṭ½, mṭxZi wfvē D`Pv½ mṭxZi Zvwj g w` tṭqṭQ GKB fṭe| Avi esj v` esj v` tki Avgvi eB i aybq, esj v` I evṭx I bvbv tj LṭKi eB t` tK UṭK UṭK Z` mšMṭ Kti AvgvṭK I Avgv` i tK wktLṭqṭQ| ZZxq el` tK cAg eṭl` covi mgq, cōZ mšvṭn ōRvṭf` Ges gvṭm ōēK w` tcvUṭ Rgv w` tZ nZ| ōRvṭf` i wēlq` vKṭZv mšvṭni th tKvb NUbv| Avi eK w` tcvUṭ` qv nZ GB Rb`, thb Avgiv cōZ gvṭm AšZ GKwU Kti eB cwo Ges Zvi m`útK` wL| cōZ eQi Pōvš`-cixṭvī mgq fṭq wUṭK` vKZvg Kvib Awgṭi tK t` qv 15 w i Pbv t` tK th tKvb GKwU i Pbv m`útK` wL tZ t` qv nZ| ZvB 15 Uv i Pbv m`útK` RvbṭZ nte| ZLb cōtZ fxlY Lvivc jwMṭZv, wKŠ` GLb Zvi gj` eyS| cēvṭmi Ab` tKvb mšMv wK GZ` i`Zi w` tQ esj v` fvlv tkLvq? thLvṭb cōZ eQi 6-7 Rb wKq[ v` wcv` gZ 6 eQi tKv` m`úṭbKṭi` i x esj v` wL tZ I cōtZ cvṭi?

GLb aiv hvK bvṭPi wēlqUv| wcvq MZ 13 eQi aṭi wḥb AvgvṭK bvP wktLṭqṭQ, wZwb G`wṭ tdiṭ` šm| tmṭj gv Avkivṭdi gZb, G`wṭ tdiṭ` šm I AtbK Kó Kti AvgvṭK 6 eQi eqm t` tK AvR 19 eQi chš`-bvP tkLvṭ`Qb| mṭZ, Zvi` ah` I cōZfv` ṭUvB wē`šqKi| bvṭPi tṭq[ tI wQj tkLvi mnR c`wZ, Zte DēY`nevi Rb` KwB cixṭv| thgb, th tKvb Zvṭji mṭ`\_ Awfṭṭqi lci wfvē Kti bvP I vṭṭR Mvb cō` Kti bvP` Zix Kti Avbv|

GB`B wKq[ K wcv`-gvṭb Qvī-Qvīṭ` i tK wZtj wZtj Mṭo Ztj tQb| GLbl Zviv GKB wṭōvi mṭ`\_ Zvṭ` i kṭj w` tQ hvṭ`Qb Avgv` i tK wKQy Rvbvev tevSvev Avkvq| Avgv` i gvṭS vṭṭRi Aw` ZṭK fṭj vevmvi mṭ`\_ tMṭu t` evi cōZ vkvq|

Avi wKQy K\_v bv wj Lṭj teva nq Avgvi tj Lv AcY` tK hvṭe| GZṭY tKb wcv`, cktwī Dēi w` tṭqU i ay wcv` wKq[ v` Dci wfvē Kti| Zte Ab` AtbK KvīY AvṭQ hvi Dēi ōKb wcv`| wcvq tkLvKuj xb cōZwU Qvī-Qvīx GKwU mṭ` I mṭ` i cwi tēk LṭR cvq| AwffveKiv cvb Am`ē mZ`ev` x I mr wKq[ v` hvṭ` i tkLvṭbvi gvṭS i aṭ Avšwī KZv I fṭj vevmvi AvṭeM| bvg gvṭ teZṭbi wēlbgṭq Avgiv wcv` KvṭQ AtbK wKQy cvB|

wKq[ v` i` f teZṭbi wēivU AsKB e`q nq wcv` t` žj i frovī Lip I wcv` wR`^cōqvRb eve`| dṭj, wKq[ Kṭi` i teZb ṭbB ej tṭj B Pṭj | A\_v` Zviv m`úY`-`Qv kṭg wēivZnx 13 eQi aṭi wcv` t` gU cwi Pvj bv Kti AvmṭQb Zv GKwU Abb` `ōvš`-cēvṭmi Ab`vb` cōZōvṭbi gZb wcv` KLbB` Fundraising`

Abp̄vb K̄ti bv, hv Avgv̄tK AevK K̄ti | evsj v̄t`k B̄YvUvUDU Ae  
cvi d̄vq̄ AvŪm, wecv GK̄uU Aj v̄fRbK c̄ūZōvb | GZ c̄ūZK̄j Zvi  
cil wecvi P̄jv GK̄uU ḡn̄t̄Z̄P̄ Rb̄` \_ḡt̄K hvqvb | wecvi M̄vZ  
mvḡt̄bi w̄ t̄K ḠuM̄t̄qB P̄t̄j t̄Q |

wecvi w̄k̄q̄v\_x̄f̄v evsj v̄t`k | fvi t̄Zi weikó w̄k̄íx̄t̄`i m̄t̄½  
KgR̄vj vq AskM̄h̄Y Kivi m̄t̄h̄M cvq | wecv MZ 13 eQ̄ti c̄ēv̄tm  
I t̄`t̄ki wef̄b̄e\_w̄k̄íx̄t̄`i GKK m̄U`vq Av̄t̄q̄vRb K̄ti \_v̄t̄K-  
w̄k̄íx̄t̄`i c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄bi Rb̄` GK̄uU ḡĀ `Zix K̄ti w̄ t̄Z wecv m̄q̄g  
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q |

w̄bDBq̄t̄K`ḡj t̄m̄Zaviv mn evsj v̄t`t̄ki mKj m̄sM̄vb hLb t̄Kvb  
m̄s`\_w̄ZK Ab̄p̄vb K̄ti, ZLb Zviv me mgq wecv̄t̄K AM̄ōwaKvi t̄`b  
Ges c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄bi Rb̄` Avḡšp̄ Rvbvb | Ggbw̄K wef̄b̄e\_m̄sM̄vb hLb  
w̄bR c̄ōhvRbv K̄tib, ZLb wecvi w̄k̄q̄v\_x̄f̄v i Avḡšp̄ Rvbvb  
Zv̄t̄`i Ab̄p̄vb̄t̄K mg\_x̄ Ki t̄Z | wecvi Rb̄` Gi t̄P̄t̄q eo m̄s̄t̄bi I  
mvd̄t̄j `i `p̄vš-Avi w̄K n̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i ?

c̄ēv̄t̄mi ḡm̄U t̄Z w̄bR m̄s`\_w̄Z PP̄v`Z̄t̄j w̄ t̄q t̄mB Zōv t̄gUvevi j t̄q̄` wecv

mKj ev̄t̄z̄j xi m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄M̄Zv I Ab̄t̄c̄ōYvi `vex iv̄t̄L | wecv Zvi 13  
eQ̄i Av̄t̄Mi j q̄` I D̄t̄í k`t̄K R̄w̄eZ t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q - c̄ūZwbqZ Zv̄t̄K  
`š̄i Y K̄ti P̄j t̄Q | m̄y` ; m̄y` i, mr I m̄t̄Z`i c̄t̄\_ wecvi hv̄l v | m̄y` t̄  
Av̄t̄ḡwi Kvq eo n̄lqv mKj w̄ki w̄K̄t̄k̄v̄i t̄`i Rb̄` Zv̄t̄`i  
w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄`i t̄K Rvb̄evi Zōv Rv̄M̄vevi I cieZv̄t̄Z Zv̄t̄`i n̄v̄t̄Z  
c̄ēv̄tm evsj v̄ m̄s`\_w̄Z PP̄v`Z̄t̄j w̄ t̄q t̄mB Zōv t̄gUvevi j t̄q̄` wecv  
w̄bij m c̄ōP̄ōv K̄ti P̄t̄j t̄Q |

wecvi j q̄` I D̄t̄í k` Ab̄h̄vq̄x wecvi 13 eQ̄t̄i w̄k̄q̄v\_x̄f̄v ḡv̄t̄b  
bZb c̄R̄b̄t̄ GLb w̄b̄t̄R̄ivB w̄` t̄j t̄L, bvP I M̄vb c̄wi P̄jv bv K̄ti-  
ḡv̄t̄b c̄t̄iv GK̄uU Ab̄p̄vb c̄wi P̄jv bvi `w̄q̄Z; cv̄j b Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄i |  
wecvi bZb c̄R̄b̄t̄ GLb ŌD̄Ei waKvi Ō b̄v̄t̄g w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄`i GKK m̄U`v  
Kivi t̄h̄M`Zv iv̄t̄L |

wecvi bZb c̄R̄t̄b̄t̄ w̄k̄q̄v\_x̄f̄v i 13 eQ̄t̄i meUKz AR̄ō I  
mdj Zvi t̄c̄ōt̄b wecvi mKj w̄k̄q̄v\_x̄f̄v i t̄h Ae`vb - Zv Avek̄j̄m̄  
n̄t̄j I a`e m̄Z | ZvB Avgvi t̄P̄v̄t̄ Ōt̄Kb wecv̄i D̄Ei Kvi Y wecv  
AZj b̄vq |

## D`Px`ḡ Ae cv̄d̄ḡs AvŪm w̄DBq̄K

### Iq̄vks̄ub W̄m̄āḡy

w̄ B̄ iv̄q  
eqm: 13 eQ̄i



Avgiv GB eQ̄i R̄jvB ḡv̄t̄mi 22 Zwi t̄L Iq̄vks̄ub w̄W̄m̄t̄Z  
w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g | t̄mL̄v̄t̄b Avgiv Āt̄bK m̄y` i m̄y` i w̄R̄ubm t̄`L̄t̄Z  
t̄c̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g | t̄mL̄v̄t̄b Avgiv 100 R̄t̄bi gZ t̄jvK ev̄tm K̄ti  
t̄`L̄t̄Z w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g | t̄mL̄v̄t̄b White House, Capitol Hill,  
Native American Museum, Lincoln Memorial,  
Monument Space Museum, Botanical Garden ḠjvK̄vq  
w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g | c̄ōt̄g Avgiv White House Ḡ w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g | w̄K̄s'  
t̄m̄v` b t̄c̄ōm̄t̄W̄U w̄fZ̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j b̄bv | D̄ub t̄Kv\_vl w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j b̄ ḡt̄b  
nq | t̄nvq̄vBU n̄vD̄t̄Ri mvḡt̄b Āt̄bK eo ev̄M̄vb w̄Q̄t̄j v | I B ev̄M̄v̄t̄b  
Āt̄bK M̄vQ cv̄j v I d̄j w̄Q̄t̄j v | t̄nvq̄vBU n̄vD̄t̄Ri c̄t̄i Avgiv  
K̄`v̄nc̄Uj w̄n̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g, w̄K̄s' Zviv w̄fZ̄t̄i X̄K̄t̄Z t̄`q b̄vB |  
K̄`v̄nc̄Uj w̄n̄t̄j i w̄fZ̄t̄i m̄iK̄v̄t̄i i `i`Zc̄Y`w̄ḡūls nq | Avgiv  
Zvi c̄t̄i w̄j `b t̄ḡt̄ḡm̄i q̄v̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g, t̄mL̄v̄t̄b Avētn̄v̄g w̄j s̄K̄t̄bi  
eo ḡw̄Z`w̄j, t̄`L̄t̄Z L̄p̄ m̄y` i | GK̄Uv w̄R̄ubm Avgvi f̄v̄t̄j v  
t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q, t̄mUv n̄j Capitol Hill, Monument Ges Lincoln  
Memorial h̄w̄ I Āt̄bK `̄t̄i `̄t̄i w̄K̄s' w̄ZbUv GK̄ j v̄B̄t̄b, A\_̄P̄  
Lincoln Memorial G DV̄t̄j ḠUv t̄`L̄t̄Z L̄p̄ m̄y` i j v̄t̄M |

### GK̄w̄b ev̄t̄Z

kvi w̄j b B̄m̄j v̄g

Aw̄g hLb `ḡ ēt̄ū evsj v̄t`t̄k w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g ZLb Āt̄bK gRv  
K̄t̄i w̄j v̄g | Avgiv w̄Zb f̄vB tev̄b Avi Av̄s̄y w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j v̄g  
evsj v̄t`t̄k | Avgiv w̄j v̄g Avgvi b̄v̄bj ev̄m̄vq X̄v̄K̄v̄t̄Z | b̄v̄bj  
ev̄m̄Uv n̄j c̄w̄P̄ Z̄jv evox- b̄v̄by\_v̄t̄Kb t̄`v̄Zj vq ZvB Avgiv b̄v̄bj  
m̄v̄t̄\_ t̄`v̄Zj vq \_v̄K̄Zv̄g |  
Avgvi t̄ōv̄ŪL̄j v̄g w̄b \_v̄K̄t̄Zb w̄ZbZj vq | Avgvi w̄j P̄vi Uv K̄m̄R̄b |  
Avgiv w̄Zb f̄vB̄tev̄b Avi Avgvi P̄vi K̄m̄R̄b t̄gUv m̄v̄Z̄R̄b w̄ḡt̄j  
m̄v̄i v̄q̄YB L̄p̄ %a` P̄ Avi gRv Ki Zv̄g |  
GK̄w̄ b L̄p̄ gRvi e`vc̄vi Nūj | GK̄w̄ b `̄c̄j tej v Āt̄bK t̄R̄v̄t̄i

ev̄ō b̄v̄ḡj m̄v̄t̄\_ we`j̄r P̄gK̄w̄Q̄j | Avgvi b̄v̄bj d̄v̄t̄U Āt̄bK eo  
GK̄Uv j̄s̄t̄ ev̄i v̄`v Av̄t̄Q | Avgiv me f̄v̄B̄tev̄t̄biv w̄ḡt̄j i t̄ḡ ētm  
t̄L̄j w̄j v̄g | w̄K̄s' ev̄ō Avi we`j̄r P̄gK̄v̄t̄bvi Avl q̄v̄t̄R Avgiv t̄L̄j v  
eU K̄ti ev̄i v̄`vq w̄M̄t̄q `w̄oj v̄g | ev̄ōUv GZ t̄R̄v̄t̄i n̄w̄Q̄j Avi  
t̄mB m̄v̄t̄\_ ev̄Z̄m̄ \_v̄K̄v̄t̄Z ev̄i v̄`vi w̄fZ̄t̄i ev̄ō P̄t̄j Av̄m̄Q̄j |  
Avgiv mevB ZLb f̄vej v̄g GK̄Uz ev̄ō t̄Z w̄fR̄t̄j t̄Kgb nq? Kvi Y  
f̄v̄j K̄ti ev̄ō t̄Z t̄fR̄vi Av̄f̄AZ̄v Avgv̄t̄`i w̄j v̄g | Āt̄bK mgq  
w̄bDBq̄t̄K`n̄qZ `̄j t̄`t̄K Av̄m̄v̄ h̄v̄l q̄v̄i c̄t̄\_ h̄w̄ ev̄ō t̄b̄t̄g t̄hZ  
GK̄Uz Av̄āUz̄n̄qZ t̄fR̄v̄ n̄Z, Avi teik w̄K̄Oȳbq |  
Avgiv mevB w̄ḡt̄j ZLb Av̄s̄j̄i Ab̄ḡw̄Z w̄b̄t̄q ev̄i v̄`vq w̄M̄t̄q  
f̄v̄j f̄v̄t̄e ev̄ō t̄Z w̄fR̄t̄j j̄w̄j v̄g | c̄ōP̄U ev̄ō Avi ev̄Z̄v̄t̄mi t̄eM GZ  
t̄R̄v̄t̄i Ḡt̄m Avgv̄t̄`i w̄f̄w̄R̄t̄q w̄ t̄Z j̄w̄j t̄h Avgiv Avgv̄t̄`i t̄P̄vL  
L̄t̄j iv̄L̄t̄Z c̄vi w̄j v̄g b̄v | Avi ev̄ōi c̄w̄b GZ V̄v̄Uv n̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i  
Avgvi avi Yv w̄j v̄g | Avgiv av̄`v w̄ t̄q GKRb Av̄t̄i KR̄b̄t̄K t̄d̄v̄t̄i  
t̄d̄t̄j w̄ w̄Q̄j v̄g Kvi Y t̄d̄v̄Uv c̄w̄b̄t̄Z GZ w̄c̄ōt̄j w̄j t̄h w̄`e  
Ki t̄Z gR̄vB j̄w̄M̄Q̄j Avi mēt̄P̄t̄q Av̄b̄` n̄w̄Q̄j ev̄ō t̄Z, GK̄Uz ci  
ci hLb we`j̄r P̄gK̄w̄Q̄j ZLb Avgivl GK̄mgq Ggb t̄R̄v̄t̄i  
w̄Pr̄Kvi K̄ti DV̄w̄Q̄j v̄g t̄h Av̄t̄k̄cv̄t̄ki ev̄m̄v̄ t̄`t̄Kl t̄j v̄KR̄b  
Avgv̄t̄`i Avl q̄v̄R t̄c̄t̄q Avgv̄t̄`i t̄`L̄w̄j | Avgiv mevB c̄ōq N̄Uv  
L̄v̄t̄bK ev̄ō t̄Z w̄f̄t̄R̄w̄j v̄g | Av̄s̄y c̄t̄i eK̄ab w̄ t̄q Avgv̄t̄`i w̄fZ̄t̄i  
w̄b̄t̄q w̄M̄t̄q̄v̄j b |  
ev̄ō t̄Z t̄fR̄vi ḡt̄a` t̄h GZ Av̄b̄` \_v̄K̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i G c̄ōg ēš̄j v̄g |  
ḡv̄t̄S ḡv̄t̄S f̄w̄e Avei KL̄t̄b̄v̄ h̄w̄ Ḡf̄v̄t̄e GK̄m̄v̄t̄\_ ev̄ō t̄Z t̄fR̄vi  
m̄t̄h̄M̄ n̄Z Zv̄n̄t̄j Gev̄t̄i i t̄P̄t̄q Av̄t̄iv̄ tekx̄ gRv Ki Zv̄g |

i v̄B̄q̄v̄ d̄v̄BRv̄ L̄vb



K̄v̄w̄eov̄j x, K̄v̄w̄eov̄j x  
t̄Kv\_vq Z̄w̄g h̄v̄l ?  
w̄k̄t̄ō K̄ti K̄ti K̄ti  
ḡv̄ḡvi evox h̄v̄B |  
ḡv̄ḡvi evox t̄L̄j v K̄ti  
N̄t̄i N̄t̄i, L̄vl qv t̄k̄t̄l  
Avgvi evox h̄v̄B |

# cvkvy v wUnevP

## cvkvy v

AmbKv bv\_ ivq  
eqm: 9 eQi

Avgv AmbKv | Avgvi eqm bq | Avgv cvP eQi t\_ tK cvkvy vq thZ i i " KtiwQ | Avgv GLb evsj v coZ i wj LtZ cwi | GB cvkvy vi Rtb Avgv AŠiv KvK (Mvbi - j) Mvb Kti i evsj v Mvbi mvt\_ bvP Kti gRv cvB | Mvbi grtb hw bvB eŠtZ cwi Zvntj gRv cvB Kx Kti? GB tZv fmv b tWUqtu KZ aiŠbi Abpnb thgb - bvUK, wmtbgv, Mvb, tKŠZK AvfBq t Ljvg | AŠbK Avb> tctqQ | Avgv cUqB v y VvKgv, Avi Ab AvZkq Rtb mvt\_ tcvb evsj vq K\_v evj i Zvt i evsj vq wPw wj wL | I iv AevK ntq hvq Avtgm KvZ t\_ tK i Avgv wK my i evsj v Rvb etj |

evsj v wKltZ wmtq Avgvi Lp gRv jvM hLb t wL wKQy evsj v kA D Pvi Y KiZ GK g BstiRx ktai gZ, wKŠ grtb Gt° evi Avj v v | KtqKuv GiKg kA evj tZvgt i? thgb ativ bp kAU | evsj vq bp grtb jeb, Avi BstiwRtZ noon grtb vj | Avevi dj ej tj evsj vq tMj v, Rev KZ wK dtj i K\_v grtb nq | wKŠ BstiwRtZ fool grtb tevKv | wK gRvi bv?

Avgvi GB mg - Avb> i wQtb cvkvy vi AŠbK Ae vb | cvkvy vtK AŠbK AŠbK ab ev |

## evj vtLv

t eZx\_ xcb tNv

Rybqi, KvbtbX tgj b BDvb fvmw



Avgv wUnevM cvkvy vi GK Qv | Avgv bvp, Mvb MvB, Ktj tR cw | Gfvtc wbtRtK tek e - ivLtz cwi | gvtm fUv i° evi Avgv cvkvy vq hvB | AŠbKw b AvtM Avgvi grtb ntZv Avgv tKb cvkvy vq hvB | Avgv tZv IB mgqUvq Ab AŠbK wRbm KiZ cwi Zvg | Avgv Avtgm Kvq RtbwQ Ges eo nwrQ | GLvb vKtZ tMj evsj vi tKvb i Kvi nq bv | evsj v fvl v fj j vM bv, t vKvrb jvM bv, eB coZ j vM bv | Zvntj evsj v wKltv tkb? wKŠ Avgv wbtRtK ej jvg Avgv cvkvy vq thZB nte Avi evsj v wKltZB nte | tKb ej jvg, tmUv evj | Avgvi c ex ntj v tNv | gv-evv tQvUtej v t\_ tK Avgv hv bv RvbvtZv th Avgv evZjx, ev Avgvi gvZfvlv evsj v, AvR t\_ tK 30 eQi cti Avgvi nVr grtb nZ Avgv tK? wKko ev Roots RvbvUv gvbt i Rtb fXLY Ri i x | Avi evsj v fvlvUv nQ Avgv i tmb wKko |

hvB tnvK, evsj v wKlt Avgv GKuv ctiv bZb RMr t LtZ tcjvg | evsj v bv Rvbttj, evsj v bv wKltj Avgv iev mZxZ th wK, ZvB RvbZvg bv | tKgb ntZv tmUv? Avgvi grtb nq evsj v bv wKltj Avgv Ab i Ktgi tQtj nZvg |

## k agY

Ckvb P vUvRx

eqm: 13 eQi

mKvtj Lp ZvovZwo Ng t\_ tK Dtv Avgv evv Avi gvi mvt\_ Gqvi tcvU tcb aiZt tMjvg | Avgv i dvBU wQtj v wfvq bqvK w j x tctQ Avgv U w Kti VvOgv Avi VvKa v vi ewo tMjvg | I Lvrb Avgv Lp Av ti Avi Avb> wQjvg | Vvgvi evMvb bvbv iKg dtj Avi dtj fiv | evMvbi tQvU cKti tmvbjx is Gi gvQ vK | GKuv K"Oc evMvrb Nti teovq | Vvgv evMvb t\_ tK Kgtov dj Ztj tftR w tZb Avgv i | Lp fvj j vMtv tLtz | Avgvi Avg tLtz i fXLY fvtj v jvM | Avgvi ugvtvbi Uz t LtZ tMjvg | ewoi tj vKRb I AvZkq Rtb mvt\_ j WytLj tZ tLj tZ Lp ZvovZwo w b\_ t j v tKtU tMj | Avgvi meB fvj j vMtv, wKŠ gkvi KvgoUv GKUv fvj j vM vb!

## Migi Qu

ARb Ki

eqm: 13 eQi



GB eQti Avgv Kj KvZv wmtqQjvg | I Lvrb wmtq Avgv AŠbK i Ktgi wgv tLqQjvg | Ovbi wRw uc Avgvi wcv wgv | Avgvi tZi i Ktgi gvQ tLqQjvg | gvQ t jvi bvg ntjv cgtDW, cve v, AvO, i B, Buj k, tZvctm, tevqj, evQv, KvRw, tFwK, cvtK uvisiv i wPw |

w b ati Lp ewo ntjv Kj KvZvg | iv vq GK nvlz Rj | Avgvi ewotZ AvUtk cojvg | tm mgq Lp Mig wQj Avi Zvi mvt\_ tivR tj wtkwS ntZv |

Avgv w vi mvt\_ tivR ctRv Ki Zvg | P b evUZvg, kvL evRvZvg Avi tktl tbrKj vbr cnu tLZvg |

Avgv Kj KvZvg mvtqY wUv t Ljvg | GKgv ci Avgvi wUnevM wdti Gjvg | Lp Avb> KvUttj v w b\_ t j v |

## Kj KvZvbPi Kk

B i Yx Ki

t dkg vb, BDvb fvmw Ad wUnevM



Avgv G eQti Rtb tlvj Zwi tL Kj KvZv tctQjvg | Gevi Kj KvZvg wmtq Avgvi bvP tkLvi K\_v wQj Avgvi wUnevM P fvi ZbvUg bvtPi i b w bx gwmi i Rx tfwU mvtii KvQ | Kj KvZvg tctQ GK mBvn cti i Rxi ewo tMjvg | Avgv Pvi tU bvP Kijvg mvtii mvgtb | bvtPi mgq l bvi x c\_v gwmi, Avi tqtq mZxZv etmQtj b | Avgvi Lp fq ntqQtj v mvtii mvgtb bvPtZ | mvi ZLbB AŠbK Ab i Ktgi bvtPi Kvq v t Lvttj b Avgv |

ivZ Avgv i Rxi bvtPi t j i DPy KvK i OvT - OvT x i bvP t Ljvg | I iv Lp fvj bvtP | Avgv AevK ntq tMjvg l t i bvP t tL | mvtii bvtPi t j i bvg Dgv tctgm qj Kj vqj g |

cti i w b mKvj t\_ tK Avgvi bZb bvP tkLv i i ntjv | mvi Avi c\_v gwmi Avgv tkLvtZ j vMttj b | y mBm ati Avgv mKvtj y NvUv Kti eY wKljvg | mZxZv wKltjv Avgvi mttj | tivR wttKtj Avgv Mlc Kvmi mttj bvPZvg | cUtg Lp mstKvP nwrQtj v Avgvi | cti wKŠ l t i mvt\_ Lp fve ntqQj | Avgvi nwi cUvi wbtq M i Ki Zvg |

mBvtn w b Avgv mvtii ewo vKZvg | ZLb c\_v gwmi, mvtii tQtj Awfivg, I mvtii gvqvi mvt\_ Avj v c ntqQj | mevB hLb v cti NgvtZb ZLb Avgv, mZxZv, I Awfivg tLj Zvg | Avgv I bvt i ewotZ AŠbK wY fvtZi Lvevi tLqQjvg | Ab mgq wY vctb evRvi KtiwQ Avi AvZkq Rtb mvt\_ t Lv KtiwQ |

Rj vB gvmi cUtg w tbi ewotZ Kj KvZv Wp tMj | Avgvi w b tkv vl thZ cwi w | Avgv i cvu Rttj Zvj tq hvl qvtZ Lvevi Rj wQj bv | Rj ctiv mttZ wKQy w b mgq wbj |

Mitgi QuUttZ mvtii KvQ Avt v AŠbK tqtqiv GtmwQj bvP wKltZ | tmŠw Avie t\_ tK GKrb, vevB t\_ tK GKrb I evvttj vi t\_ tK GKrb GtmwQj | Avgv l t i mvt\_ fUv bvP wktLwQjvg | GB fvtc GK gvmi gta Avgv tgvU 3 tU bvP wktLwQj |

mvZvtK Rj vB Avgvi wUnevM wdti Gjvg | l t i mevBtK tQt AvmtZ Lp gb Lvivc j vMwQj | GLb Avgv bvPUvtK Ab fvtc t wL | Avt v AŠbK tkLv evKx AvtQ | Avkv Kwi Avevi hve bvP wKltZ | tm mttj t Lvl Kti Avme mevi mvt\_ wKljvg th wY v i tKvb tkl tbb |



### Avgi ewo

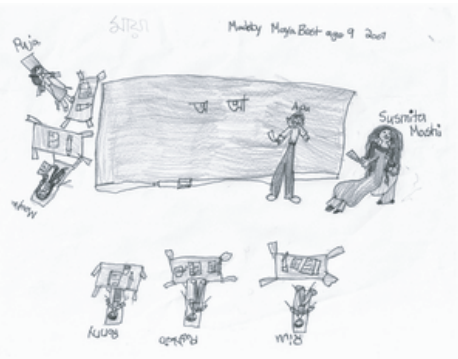
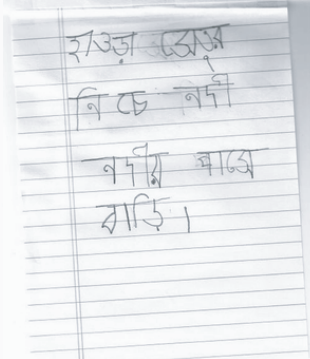
Anbi "x P'vUvRx"  
cUv± wWRvBbvi Kbmj U'vU

### Kj KvZv

Aqb F fywmbh  
eqm: 9 eQi

Avgi ewo cfi vtbv Avi my`i| 100 eQi AvtM wclUmevM<sup>P</sup> tjtvtKt`i tek UvKv wQj| wPwKrmK, DmKj, Avi cOKSkjxiv ewo tZ PwKi ivL tZv| Giv Lp `vgx `vgx ewo evbtZv| ewoi Ni tjt v Lp eo n tZv Avi me NtB Av b Rjyvevi e`e`v vK tZv| GLb cfi vtbv ewo tjt v Avi AZ `vgx nq bv| Avgv Avgi cfi vtbv, my`i ewo fuj ewm|

Avgv Mitgi QvU tZ evel gvi mvt\_ BD tvc Avi fvtZ teov tZ wMtqvQj vg| fvtZ Avgv`i ewo Kj KvZvq| tmLv tB Avgv Lp gRv Kt i wQ| Kj KvZvq Avgv `v`yw`viv, gwmiv, I w`w`iv v tK| Zv`i mvt\_ A tB K fuj fuj RvqMvq Avgv teov tZ wMtqvQj vg| Avgv gwm t`i I w`v t`i ewo tZ Lp fuj Lvevi Avi Avg tL tqvQ| Zvi cti Avgv Av t gmi Kv tZ w t i wQ|



cRv t`e iq Gi AvKv Qie

gvqv -i AvKv Qie

### Avgi Qu

i`v gUj  
eqm: 10



Avgi tev ivKvi GM t v gvm eqm| ivKv n wU tZ cvti | I tevZ tjt `ya Lvq| Avgv Mv Ki tjt ivKv Avgv mvt\_ Mv Mvq| Avgv, ivKv, Avi gv GB Mitgi QvU tZ AvUj vUv tZ gvgvi ewo wMtqvQj vg| I Lv tB Avgv fvB ivZj v tK| ivZ tjt i AvovB eQi eqm| Avgv GKv b mg t`i avti tMj vg| I Lv tB ivZ tjt i mvt\_ Lp tLj j vg| ivKv I Lv tB ewj wbtq tLj tjt v| ivZj Lp gRv i| I AvBm v g tK etj Av d v b| ivZj hLb wKQj tKvq ZLb w tRB etj, OL R, LR I Avi ivKv etj, Ov bv bv I O Avgv AvUj vUv tZ GKUv tQvU Rvgv knti tMj vg| I Lv tB P`vUvevP b` tZ I qvUv i wDves Ki tZ tMj vg| Avgv A tB Kevi R tjt cto tMj vg| Avgv`i Lp gRv j wMtj v| Gfvte Avgv Mitgi QvUv tek fuj B KvU tjt v|

### Aw-b evj v`g

#### evj v gRi Levi

Avij kv Avntg`  
eqm: 7 eQi



- |            |                  |
|------------|------------------|
| LvB fvZ,   | LvB te_ b,       |
| w` t q nvZ | PvB w`_ b        |
| LvB Wj ,   | LvB i mp         |
| cvB Svj    | GKUzemp          |
| LvB wj Pz  | LvB ciUv,        |
| wgnó wKQy  | PvB Mi gUv       |
| LvB PvbiPi | LvB i`UitK       |
| Svj Ki gj  | wCBD ! Stinky !! |

### cWkyj v wD: b, tU- w

#### Avgi tQv t ev

byi fv

Avgi tQv tev tbi bvg bvBRv| I i eqm `B| Avgv I tK A tB K fvtj vewm| I Avgv mvt\_ A tB K tL tjt | gvtS gvtS I `pznq| I Avgv mvt\_ GKUz GKUz K\_v etj | I evj vq A tB K K\_v ej tZ cvti| hLb Avgv `tj hvB I Avgv tK A tB K Lj R| `g t` tK Avmvi mgq ntj I gvi mvt\_ `iRv L tjt `wotq v tK| hLb Avgv tK `g evm t` tK bvg tZ t` tL I L yk tZ j v d v tZ v tK| I Avgv Lp Av` t i i tev| I i cU`g evsj v K\_v wQj Ofvtj vewm O| hLb Avgv eo ntev, Ges bvBRv eo nte, Avgv GKmvt\_ vK tZ PvB| Avgv I i t` Lvi bv Kie| Avgv hLb tQvU wQj vg Avgv memgq GKUv tQvU tev PvBZvg| GLb Avgv A tB K L yk, Avgv GKUv tQvU tev Av tQ|

## evj v ġ Ae j mGġġġ m

### Geġii Summer

gvnxi BDmġRvB  
eqm : 12 eQi



GB Summer G Avgvi cousin iv Texas t\_ġK Avgvġ i evmġ teovġZ GġmġQj | Avgvi AvevġRi brother Gi family Avi sister Gi family, Avgiv beach G vMġqġQ | I Lvġb Avgvi cousin t i sandal mġġ i tXD vbġq vMġqġQj | I Uv Lġ funny vġQ | Gici GKUv veġġZ tMj vġ | AġbK Mvb evRbv vġQ | Avgiv Universal Studio tZI vMġqġQ | Avgvi Cousin iv fun KġiġQ | Avgv tevk KġiZ cvġvġb because Geġii Summer G Avgv cġo thġq nġZ e\_v tġġqġQ |

### Summer 2007

mġvġqv Bmj vġ  
eqm: 12 eQi



Avgvi bvg mġvġqv | Avgv GB Summer G AġbK RvġMvġ vMġqġQ | Avgvi friends Avi family i mġġ\_ | Learning Center G Avgvi friend t i mġġ\_ Avi close relationship nġġQ | Avgv evsj v ġġ hvB | AġbK vKQvġġLwQ evsj vġ | Avgvi Lġ fġj j vġM evsj v ġġ |

### Avgi evj vSchool

bvqvi Bmj vġ  
eqm : 9 eQi



Avgv cġZġK gvġm 2 evi evsj v School G hvB, Sunday tZ School nġ | Avgv evsj v vKwL, lunch LvB Avi friend t i mġġ\_ tLjv Kwi | Avgv evsj v School cġġ Kwi KviY Avgvi friend t i mġġ\_ tLjv KiġZ cvġi | Avi AġbK fun Kwi |

### Avgi GRADUATION DAY

Zvmġxqv Bmj vġ  
eqm: 11 eQi



Avgv G ermi 5th grade t\_ġK graduation KġiġQ | Avgvi graduation day tZ AġbK gRv nġġQ | Avgvi friend t i mġġ\_ perform KġiġQ, Mvb tMġqġQ, speech vġqġQ Zviġġi cake and refreshments vġQ | cake G Avgvġ i class picture vġQ | Avgvi teacher iv AġbK gift vġġġQ | ivġZ restaurant G dinner tLġq celebrate KġiġQ | Avgv GB School G 7 years vġQ vġ | Avgv Avgvi School tK miss Kġiġv |

### mPj vġZb - evj v AġRġġ tġLKġ i nġġġk

mPj vġZb (www.sachalayatan.com) evsj v fvlvġK Qvġġq t evi ZvMġ t\_ġK Mġo DVv evsj v fvlvġx tġLKġ i GKwġ mġvġġk | 2006 mvj t\_ġK Gi ifc t iLv ev evġġbi KvR Pjġġ | 2007 Gi tg t\_ġK mPj vġZġbi hvġv i i nġ | Ab vb tġ Lvġġ vL Kivi IġqemvBU t\_ġK mPj vġZġbi cv ġġ nġġQ GLvġb mġġ vLZġ i cġvġb t qv nġ | A\_ġ Avcbvi AvfġZv mPj vġZġbi Rb i ZcYġbq, Avcbv tKgb vġ LġZ cvġib tmUvB ġġ | Avi tmB Rb tġ Lv vġ eM AvKvġi cġKvġKZ nġq hvq GKwġ mvavi b cġvġq thLvġb t\_ġK cvK Avcbvi mġġ\_ mġvġvġi thvMvġhvM Kġi ġZvgZ RvbġZ cvġib |

**Here is a helping hand for your real estate needs!**

**In today's challenging Phoenix real estate market, selecting the right real estate agent is crucial. It can make all the differences. Whether you're planning on buying, selling, or you just have a question, feel free to contact ..**

## Manash Maitra

Realtor



Cell: 480-206-0428

Fax: 480-926-4410

Email: 3048. E. Baseline Rd., Ste. 125  
Mesa, AZ 85204





# Ėvsj v̄ k w̄tqUvi Ae A`wi`Rbv̄(w.ŪG.)-i Kvh̄g

Ėvsj v̄ k w̄tqUvi Ae A`wi`Rbv̄(w.ŪG.)-i Kvh̄g  
cĀZovZw̄L : 6 tde`qwi, 1999

6 tde`qwi, 1999

gA bvUK : Aw̄qvi weqv  
iPbv : gvnepy Ges fv̄-i, wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i  
Awf̄btq : iRev, ugVy gvm̄j, gvnepy, Ww̄j qv, AvdRvj, tknRv̄,  
Zv̄i K, Awe, wbcyGes Avtj vK  
k̄a : R̄tj ;  
gA m̄3/4v : gvb̄eRw̄K, nvq`vi, P`b Ges Avtj v Atp̄tK  
cĀhvRbv : we Gm G, G Gm BD  
gAvqb : bxe nj, A`wi`Rbv̄v t÷U BDwb̄fv̄m̄

10 Gw̄cĀ, 1999

gA bvUK : ŪA`v̄i ĀW g`v̄i RĀ  
wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i ; Awf̄btq : gv̄3, fv̄-i, tknRv̄ I Aw̄i d  
cĀhvRbv : evc  
gAvqb : Ūm̄Wj |

24 Rb, 2000

gA bvUK : ŪtKiv̄ḡZi ḡmeZĀ  
ḡj iPbv : ḡw̄j q̄i ; bvU i/c : Gm, Gg, tmvj vqgv̄  
wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i  
Awf̄btq : tiwRbv, vekt̄Rr, gvm̄j, tejx, ugVy t̄kjx, w̄UsKy i`ā,  
nvq`vi, w̄j Uz I Aw̄bK  
k̄a : gvm̄j ; Aw̄i d ; kv̄š- ; Avtj vK : Bkw̄ZqvK I i`gx ;  
gA m̄3/4v : nvm̄vb  
cĀhvRbv : evc  
gAvqb : n`w̄ḡeb nvB `ḡ Aw̄W̄tUw̄i qvg |

24 tde`qvi x 2001

gA bvUK : eĒ  
iPbv : gv̄mg Aw̄RR, wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i  
mnKvix wbt`Rbv : Aw̄i d, Rv̄t̄f̄, w̄UsKy  
Awf̄btq : gvm̄j, tejx, ugvg, bw̄cdm, w̄UsKz i`ā, Aw̄i d, nvq`vi,  
w̄j Uz, ew̄ic, m̄Zx\_© Zv̄R, Rv̄t̄f̄, Aw̄i d (2), Bkw̄ZqvK I `Ab̄xK |  
k̄a : Aw̄i d ; gvm̄j ; kv̄š- ; Avtj vK : w̄cKj y Ges Zvb̄fxi  
cĀhvRbv : evc  
gAvqb : tiw̄m R̄v̄bqi nvB `ḡ Aw̄W̄tUw̄i qvg |

2 gvP© 2002

gA bvUK : Ū19710  
iPbv : ūgv̄qb Av̄ntg`  
wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i, mnKvix wbt`Rbv t Aw̄i d, Rv̄t̄f̄  
Awf̄btq t gv̄3, tiwRbv, bw̄cdm, Aw̄i d, Aw̄i d (2), w̄j Uz, m̄Zx\_©,  
Rv̄t̄f̄, c̄w̄j b, MvBRvi, Uz̄úv, gv̄bm, t̄ZŠm̄, ew̄ic Ges m̄Rb  
t̄bc\_ KŪ : gvm̄j I Rv̄t̄f̄ ; k̄a : Aw̄i d ; gvm̄j ; w̄cKj y kv̄š- ;  
gA m̄3/4v : Zwi K  
cĀhvRbv : evc  
gAvqb : tiw̄m R̄v̄bqi nvB `ḡ Aw̄W̄tUw̄i qvg |

13 Gw̄cĀ, 2002

ŪevcĀ Av̄tq̄m̄RZ %kv̄Lx t̄ḡj vq weUJG-i w̄k̄Źv̄ḡj K Ges dv̄Ū-  
t̄i Bv̄Rs ÷ j | ŪgU evsj v̄ k̄ k̄l R̄ evsj v̄ k̄i cwi v̄P̄iz ḡj K  
cĀgv̄b w̄m̄w̄ c̄Kv̄k |  
ŪgU evsj v̄ k̄ cĀw̄Z : - m̄Zx\_©, fv̄-i Ges Zvb̄ig  
`vb : w̄k̄l qv̄bm c̄v̄k\_ t̄Uw̄ú

17 Gw̄cĀ, 2002

A`wi`Rbv̄v K̄icv̄i kb Kvgkb KZ̄R weUJG-t̄K Aj v̄FRbK  
cĀZov̄b w̄m̄v̄tē `x̄k̄w̄Z `vb |

24 Av̄MĀ, 2002

evc Av̄tq̄m̄RZ c̄j`vi weZibx Ab̄v̄t̄b ŪgU evsj v̄ k̄ k̄l R̄  
evsj v̄ t̄ki cwi v̄P̄iz ḡj K cĀgv̄Y` w̄m̄w̄ |  
cĀk̄Bx `vb : tiw̄m R̄v̄bqi nvB `ḡ Aw̄W̄tUw̄i qvg |

1 t̄m̄t̄p̄t̄, 2002

gA bvUK : ŪAw̄qvi weqv̄ (w̄Zxq gAvqb ; cwi gv̄RZ ms`i Y)

iPbv : gvnepy Ges fv̄-i  
wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i  
Awf̄btq : tiwRbv, Rv̄t̄f̄, gvm̄j, Aw̄i d, gv̄3, c̄w̄j b, nvq`vi,  
Aw̄i d (2), bw̄cdm, ew̄i Ges MvBRvi  
k̄a : Aw̄i d, gvm̄j, w̄cKj y Avtj vK : kv̄š-, Aw̄i d (2), Uz̄úv ;  
gA m̄3/4v : Zwi K  
cĀhvRbv : evc  
gAvqb : t̄i v̄ok t̄d̄v̄bv̄ m̄t̄s̄j b, W̄j v̄m K̄b̄t̄f̄b̄kb t̄m̄Ūvi |

6 Āt̄±vei, 2002

we.Ū.G-i Kvh̄Rix cwi t̄t̄ i w̄beP̄b Ab̄v̄Z |



m̄fv̄c̄w̄Z : fv̄-i ; m̄v̄vi b m̄s̄úv` K : Rv̄t̄f̄ ; cwi P̄v̄j K : (ew̄l R̄x  
Ges ms̄MVb) : nvq`vi ; cwi P̄v̄j K (Ab̄v̄vb) : gv̄3 ; cwi P̄v̄j K (A\_©  
Ges cwi K̄i bv) : c̄w̄j b ; w̄beP̄b Kvgkbvi : gvnepy t̄i Rv̄ i w̄ng |

23 b̄t̄f̄t̄, 2002

C` t̄ḡj vq weUJG-i w̄k̄Źv̄ḡj K Ges dv̄Ū-t̄i Bv̄Rs ÷ j Ūt̄ḡj v-  
t̄Lj v̄ |  
`vb : t̄d̄w̄÷ f̄j `v̄A, t̄Uw̄ú

8 gvP© 2003

cĀgv̄Y` w̄P̄I cĀk̄Bx : Ūevsj v̄ k̄ t̄ ev̄qv̄b̄t̄ t̄K GKv̄EiĀ  
cwi K̄i bv : fv̄-i Ges Rv̄t̄f̄ ;  
m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄Zv : ew̄ic ; t̄bc\_ KŪ : t̄ḡšm̄gx, m̄Zx\_© Ges Rv̄t̄f̄  
cĀk̄B : w̄cgv̄ nj, A`wi`Rbv̄v t̄÷U BDwb̄fv̄m̄  
Ab̄v̄vb : ŪevcĀ Av̄tq̄m̄RZ Av̄s̄R̄w̄ZK gv̄Z.f̄v̄l v̄ Dc̄j t̄Ź` Ab̄v̄vb |

30 gvP© 2003

weUJG, evc, weGmG, Ges Aw̄f̄f̄veK̄t̄ i th̄š m̄fv̄g Ūk̄Ko evsj v̄  
`ḡ Ū -Gi we`w̄i Z cwi K̄i bv t̄ck Ges weUJG KZ̄R evsj v̄ `ḡ ŪJi  
cwi P̄v̄j bvi `w̄q̄Zi f̄vi M̄b̄Y |

31 tg, 2003

Ūk̄Ko evsj v̄ `ḡ Ū Gi i f̄ D̄t̄Ūvab | Ūv̄I Ūv̄I x̄ f̄w̄Z Ges cĀg K̄v̄  
i`i` |

18 Āt̄±vei, 2003

w̄k̄Ko evsj v̄ `t̄j i cĀg ew̄l R̄ m̄s̄úv` w̄ZK Ab̄v̄vb Ūk̄K̄t̄oi m̄Ūv̄t̄b̄ |  
gAv̄bUK : ŪḠtm̄v̄ beav̄v R̄t̄j Ū  
iPbv : ūgv̄qb Av̄ntg`  
wbt`Rbv : Aw̄i d ; mnKvix wbt`Rbv : fv̄-i  
Awf̄btq : gv̄3, bw̄cdm Ges Aw̄i d  
k̄a w̄bq̄šp : w̄cKj y

cĀgv̄b w̄P̄I : Ūev̄qv̄b̄t̄ t̄K GKv̄EiĀ Gi c̄p̄t̄cĀk̄Bx ( `k̄R̄t̄ i Ab̄t̄i v̄t̄a ) |  
ew̄l R̄ cwi K̄v̄ Ūm̄w̄Ūi cĀg ms̄L v̄ c̄Kv̄k  
m̄s̄úv` K : nvq`vi  
w̄beP̄b m̄s̄úv` K : fv̄-i, m̄n̄t̄h̄w̄Zv̄q : Aw̄i d Ges Rv̄t̄f̄  
cĀŪ Ges Aj s̄Ki Y : M̄w̄j e Ges m̄gv̄i Z  
`vb : w̄cgv̄ nj, A`wi`Rbv̄v t̄÷U BDwb̄fv̄m̄

18 w̄t̄m̄t̄, 2003

B̄v̄i v̄b̄j tiw̄f̄v̄D m̄w̄f̄m̄ (IRS) KZ̄R evsj v̄ k̄ w̄t̄qUvi Ae  
A`wi`Rbv̄v̄t̄K GK̄w̄L Aj v̄FRbK cĀZov̄b w̄m̄v̄tē av̄i 501 w̄m (3)  
(Av̄q̄Ki gv̄3 cĀZov̄b) f̄k̄b̄t̄Z Z̄w̄j K̄v̄f̄ȳ3 Ki Y |

7 gvP© 2004

w̄k̄K̄t̄oi cĀg ew̄l R̄ eb̄t̄f̄v̄Rb ; `vb : w̄k̄l qv̄bm c̄v̄k\_©

14 I 15 gvP© 2004

ŪevcĀ Av̄tq̄m̄RZ beg D̄Ei Av̄t̄ḡwi Kv̄ m̄v̄n̄Z` I m̄s̄úv` m̄t̄s̄j t̄b



wkKo Gi ms<sup>-</sup>uzK ce<sup>0</sup>ey<sup>0</sup>vj v0|  
 gA bvUK : 0Gtmv beaviv Rj 0 -Gi wZxq gAvq|  
 Avrbtq : Awi d, bwldm Ges gy<sup>3</sup>  
 wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv : Awi d; ka : wKjy  
 -vb : wefmm nvB -g, tgm|  
 Rj vB I AvMó, 2004  
 ejsj vt<sup>-</sup>tki eb<sup>v</sup>Z<sup>0</sup> i mrvh<sup>v</sup>t<sup>-</sup>0<sup>v</sup>Y Znvej MVb Kti Ges  
 Abj vb mSMh|

28 AvMó, 2004  
 wkKtoi ewl R mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>b 0i fcmx ejsj v0|  
 bwUKv : 0Fzi hv 0 i Pbv : jrdi ingvb wi Ub, wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 gA bvUK : 0Fi i bvk0  
 gj i Pbv : gwj tqi; Abev<sup>-</sup> : tMvj vg mvi vqvi  
 wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv : Rvtf<sup>-</sup>; mnKvix wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 Avrbtq : Rvtf<sup>-</sup>, ti wRbv, MvBRvi, wKjy wj Uz tkL Awi d,  
 Awi d<sup>3</sup>vgvb, euki, wi wq, mj Rvrb, qvbm  
 msj vc cwi gvR0 : MvBRvi Ges Rvtf<sup>-</sup>; ka : cwj b  
 ewl R cwi Kv 0mno0-i wZxq mSL<sup>v</sup> cKvk  
 wbe<sup>0</sup>ix m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> bv cwi l<sup>-</sup> : Rwk, wKjy nvq<sup>-</sup> vi Ges Rvtf<sup>-</sup> |  
 c00<sup>-</sup> Ges Aj sKi Y : Mwj e|

18 wM<sup>+</sup>at, 2004  
 ebt<sup>-</sup>fvRb Ges weUG-i KvRix cwi l<sup>-</sup> i wbe<sup>0</sup>Pb| -vb : tiW  
 gvD<sup>+</sup>Ub cvK<sup>0</sup>tgm



be wbe<sup>0</sup>PZ KvRix cwi l<sup>-</sup> :  
 mfvcwZ : fv<sup>-</sup>i; mvavib m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K : Rvtf<sup>-</sup>; cwi Pvj K (ewl R<sup>x</sup>  
 Ges msMVb) : wKjy cwi Pvj K (KgRvU) : Awi d; cwi Pvj K  
 (A<sup>-</sup>Ges cwi Kí bv) : tZsin<sup>-</sup>; wbe<sup>0</sup>Pb Kugkbvi : nrmvb gjkZvK

25 tm<sup>+</sup>P<sup>+</sup>at, 2005  
 wkKo Gi ewl R mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>b 0eysj vt<sup>-</sup>tki u<sup>-</sup>q ntZ0  
 cwi tekbl mKzvi i vtqi 0AevK Rj cvb0 Aej<sup>+</sup>atb bwUKv  
 i Pbv : MvBRvi

ewl R cwi Kv 0mno0-i ZZxq mSL<sup>v</sup> cKvk  
 wbe<sup>0</sup>ix m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> bv cwi l<sup>-</sup> : Rwk, Mwj e, wKjy Ges Rvtf<sup>-</sup>  
 c00<sup>-</sup> : Mwj e Ges mvgw<sup>-</sup> Z |  
 -vb : wcgv nj, A<sup>-</sup>wi tRvrb t<sup>-</sup>U BD<sup>+</sup>bfwm0

19 bt<sup>+</sup>f<sup>+</sup>at, 2005  
 evc AvtqwrZ C<sup>-</sup> tgjvq wkKo Gi cwi wPuzgj K Ges dvU  
 ti BwRs ÷ j |  
 wkKo Gi 0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup>0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup> i c0g t<sup>-</sup>qj cwi Kv 0tj Lv0-i c0k0x|  
 Aj sKib : Mwj e|  
 wkKo Gi 0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup>0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup> i cwi etk<sup>-</sup>bvq m<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>xZvbpvb| cwi Pvj bvq :  
 ti wRbv

30 Guc<sup>0</sup>, 2006  
 weL<sup>v</sup>Z Kue I tj wL<sup>v</sup>Kv beb<sup>-</sup>Zv t<sup>-</sup>e tmb -Gi wkKo cwi<sup>-</sup> k0|

16 tm<sup>+</sup>P<sup>+</sup>at, 2006  
 wkKo ejsj v<sup>-</sup> t<sup>-</sup>gj i ewl R mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>b 0Av<sup>-</sup>gvi t<sup>-</sup>tki gwLi  
 MU0|

t0vU<sup>-</sup> i bwUKv 0UvKvi Avc<sup>-</sup>0 : mKzvi i vtqi bwUKv Aej<sup>+</sup>atb  
 fv<sup>-</sup>i KZR i wPZ I wbt<sup>-</sup> KZ |  
 bwUKvi Kjv-Kkjx : kw<sup>-</sup>, kveve, wqv I dwi qv|  
 gA bvUK : 0Pjv hvB nvl qvB0  
 gj i Pbv : gtbvR wgt<sup>-</sup>li 0evet<sup>-</sup> i Rj KKti0  
 mveR i fcvst<sup>-</sup> : MvBRvi | wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 Avrbtq : Rvtf<sup>-</sup>, Awi d, ti wRbv, iuk<sup>-</sup>, gy<sup>3</sup>, kvqgv, MvBRvi,  
 tgnbvR, Avexi, wKjy l Ab<sup>-</sup>v0  
 ka : wKjy, MvBRvi Avtj vK : cwj b, ewl R cwi Kv 0mno0-i  
 PZy<sup>0</sup>msL<sup>v</sup> cKvk |  
 wbe<sup>0</sup>ix m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K : fv<sup>-</sup>i  
 m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> bv cwi l<sup>-</sup> : wKjy Rwk, Rvtf<sup>-</sup> Ges Awi d |  
 c00<sup>-</sup> : Mwj e Ges dwi qv  
 -vb : wcgv nj, A<sup>-</sup>wi tRvrb t<sup>-</sup>U BD<sup>+</sup>bfwm0

18 bt<sup>+</sup>f<sup>+</sup>at, 2006  
 weUG Ges wkKtoi ewl R ebt<sup>-</sup>fvRb  
 -vb : cvct<sup>+</sup>Mv cvK<sup>0</sup>



weUG i bZb KvRix cwi l<sup>-</sup> wbe<sup>0</sup>PZ |  
 mfvcwZ-Rvtf<sup>-</sup>, mvavib m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K - Awi d; cwi Pvj (A<sup>-</sup>0  
 cwi Kí bv) -MvBRvi; cwi Pvj K (ewl R I msMVb) - wKjy  
 cwi Pvj K (KgRvU)-iuk<sup>-</sup>  
 wbe<sup>0</sup>Pb Kugkbvi : gmv<sup>-</sup>ep<sup>-</sup> ti Rv i ngx

Rvbpvi x, 2007  
 wkKtoi 0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup>0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup> i AskM0t<sup>-</sup>Y weZK<sup>0</sup>c0Z<sup>+</sup>thwMZv

25 tde<sup>0</sup>qvix, 2007  
 fv<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup> w em Dcj t<sup>-</sup>q<sup>-</sup> evc AvtqwrZ I mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>tb wkKo  
 cwi tekZ m<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>xZ ce<sup>0</sup>Ges t<sup>-</sup>qwj Kv c0Z<sup>+</sup>thwMZv |

29 Guc<sup>0</sup>, 2007  
 beel<sup>-</sup>Dcj t<sup>-</sup>q<sup>-</sup> wkKtoi mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>b 0Gtmv tn %ekvL0

24 tk Rb, 2007  
 wkKo AvtqwrZ iex<sup>-</sup> aBri<sup>-</sup>j Rqsh<sup>-</sup> iex<sup>-</sup> bv I bRi<sup>-</sup>tji  
 Dci Mtel Yj ä Zi<sup>-</sup> w<sup>-</sup> ejsj vq cvl qvi ctq<sup>-</sup>U Gi mrvh<sup>-</sup> 0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup>  
 0v<sup>-</sup>l<sup>-</sup> x KZR Dc<sup>-</sup>vcb |

27 At<sup>±</sup>vei, 2007  
 wkKtoi ewl R mvs<sup>-</sup>uzK Abp<sup>v</sup>b 0eysj vi eUtb c0t<sup>-</sup>Yi<sup>-</sup> u<sup>-</sup>b0  
 bwUKv: neyP<sup>-</sup> aivRvi t<sup>-</sup>tk i Pbv: jrdi ingvb wi Ub, wbt<sup>-</sup> kRbv:  
 Rvtf<sup>-</sup> I fv<sup>-</sup>i |  
 KjvKkjx: Avj wf, tbnkb, Dk<sup>+</sup>qYx, kw<sup>-</sup>, dwi qv, Avdiv,  
 dvinvb, kvBiv, mRb I bvBj |  
 weUG i GKv k gAbvUK: t f cwi 9| gj i Pbv: gwj tqi, i fcvst<sup>-</sup>  
 I wbt<sup>-</sup> Rbv: MvBRvi  
 Avrbtq: Rvtf<sup>-</sup>, mgb, tgsUmx, mZcv, Avexi, Aweb, tgnbvR,  
 iuk<sup>-</sup>, MvBRvi I dwi qv| ka : wKjy  
 gAm<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>v: ukdv, kvS-Ges weUG i m<sup>-</sup>m<sup>-</sup>ey<sup>-</sup> |  
 ewl R cwi Kv 0mno0i cAg mSL<sup>v</sup> cKvk |  
 wbe<sup>0</sup>ix m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K: fv<sup>-</sup>i; m<sup>0</sup>uv<sup>-</sup> K cwi l<sup>-</sup> : mgb, wKjy c00<sup>-</sup>  
 Mwj e I mRb  
 -vb : wcgv nj, A<sup>-</sup>wi tRvrb t<sup>-</sup>U BD<sup>+</sup>bfwm0